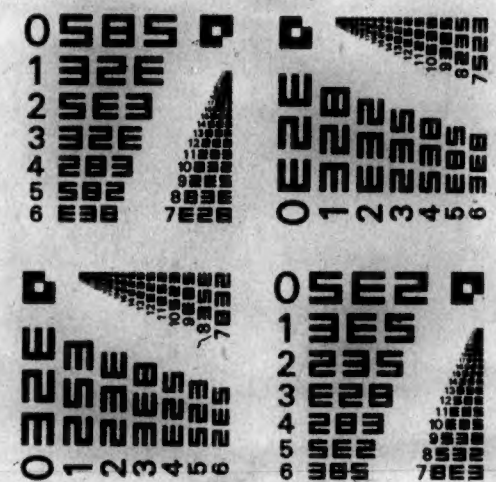


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

842

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 842

Rhode Island

First Regiment
C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1889* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 169
Cady, Darius

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35532225	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | 1

R. I.

Marias Cady

W. H. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *dur War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist

Warren Cady

1st, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1, 1777*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist

170
Boezar, Ebenezer

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boezar, Ebenezer

✓ 171
Capwell, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531264	26
2	1329	27
3	22416	28
4	2291	29
5	2316	30
6	2864	31
7	2410	32
8	2483	33
9	2448	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

James Capwell

Pvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

C

1

R. I.

James Capwell

Ct. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

James Agnew
1st Lt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
 1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
 ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *30 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
 Copyist

C

1

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10th, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist

6 | 1

R. I.

James Capwell
Capt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On 7 days command*

Next roll on file dated July 3, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

James Capiwell
Prw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. S. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

James Capwell

For, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

B

1

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah

Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545) Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

James Capwell

Pr, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

172
Capwell, Jeremiah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35531263	26
2 1328	27
3 2245	28
4 2290	29
5 2317	30
6 2865	31
7 2909	32
8 2954	33
9 2999	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Calkwell

Ct, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

6

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

P.R.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

James Capwell

J. M. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 17* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist

Jeremiah Capwell

1st Lt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated July 8. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. S. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Pw, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

Jeremiah Capwell
Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael
(545) Copyist.

Lo

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

{ Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 173
Card, Potter

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533414	26
2	3471	27
3	2223	28
4	2278	29
5	2318	30
6	2866	31
7	2411	32
8	2955	33
9	3000	34
10	3918 6929	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

Potter Gard

priv.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Fort Constitution

Remarks:

Recd

C

1

R. I.

Potter Card

put, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

(6)

1

R. I.

Notter Card

Plt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Rev War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist

1

R. I.

Roller Card

C. M. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

C |

1

| R. I.

Potter Card

Part, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. to Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated July 3. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Potter Card

Prw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. F. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Potter Card

Prw, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid mch 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copied.

L

1

R. I.

Potter Card

Pm, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Potter Card

Pw, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file at 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

C

R.I.

Potter Card

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness..... D. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

174
Carpenter, James
1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525574	26	35532709
2	34268	27	2807
3	4334	28	37462414
4	25642	29	39186981
5	5697	30	39185495
6	5753	31	
7	5792	32	
8	5845	33	
9	5901	34	
10	5952	35	
11	6351	36	
12	6462	37	
13	6501	38	
14	6552	39	
15	6551	40	
16	6602	41	
17	6701	42	
18	6152	43	
19	6751	44	
20	6199	45	
21	6798	46	
22	6247	47	
23	6840	48	
24	6295	49	
25	6194	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

R. I.

Jam^s Carpenter.

Priv. { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copist.

C

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

C

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Sir, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in guard

Wise

A

1

R. I.

James Carpenter.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *On command.*

Next roll on the 1st of Jan. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

b

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

b

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Peri, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount 4 pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties per

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Norton

6

1

R. I.

James Carpenter.

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport.
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment clw.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(643)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Jesse Carpenter

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

James Carpenter
Pur, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

C.

1

R. I.

James Carpenter
Prov., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

6

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

Co

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

CC

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

b | **1** | **R. I.**

James Carpenter

Priv, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *I W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

6

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Oct. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Peri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Peri, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mi.

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount of pay £ 3. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

Copied.

6

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Newport.

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment I W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

lc

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Crowe

C

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Pvt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1779.

To what time paid Nov, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount of pay 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(643)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Sgt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Rhode Isl. Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

R. I.

James Carpenter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C.

1

R. I.

James Carpenter
Prin., { 1st Co.-of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount of pay *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Contract

6

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Providence.

Feb. 10

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

J.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

(C)

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Priv., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, Dec, 1781*.

Roll dated *Rhode Isl & Village*

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Force

Copist

C

R.I.

James Carpenter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

James Carpenter

Private, Cap^t Gole's C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripsley
Copyist

✓ 175
Carpenter, Rich^d

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35525596	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

1

R. I.

Rich^d Carpenter

Over, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Over War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Englishtown.*

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

176

Carpenter, James,

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter, James.

✓
C

1

✓
C

3

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓
Book

✓
Se

✓ 177
Carr, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35532162	26
2 27451	27
3 7494	28
4 - 7533	29
5 623	30
6 7572	31
7 662	32
8 7634	33
9 7701	34
10 7650	35
11 7740	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1

R. I.

John Carr

C. M. { Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 Sept, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

Co |

1

R. I.

John Carr
Put { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent Leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

Cp |

1

| R. I.

John Carr
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Dec. 1-77 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 4*, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan. 4*, 17 .

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 77 to Mar. 78.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

C

1

R. I.

John Carr
Put {

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

B

1

R. I.

John Carr
Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(545)

Oliver

Copy:cl.

C

1

R. I.

John Carr
Out

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Sur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

R. I.

John Carr
Port, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O Hair

C

1

R. I.

John Carr
Out

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

B

1

R. I.

Geo. Carr
Prvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1st*, 17 .
2

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

In: Carr
Det. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Cur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Ans. Carr
Prof.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1st, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

✓ 178
Carson, John
1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35534018	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | 1 | IR. I.

Mr Carson
Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner
in January

Wise

179
Case, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525776	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

b

1

R. I.

John Case:

Priv., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Dec. 9. 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(648)

Metcalfe.

Copyist.

✓ 180
Case, Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527645	26	35529062
2	7734	27	2419
3	7775	28	9110
4	7816	29	8524
5	7856	30	8601
6	7896	31	9915
7	7936	32	37452509
8	7975	33	39185914
9	8007	34	
10	8046	35	
11	8087	36	
12	8126	37	
13	8165	38	
14	8204	39	
15	8243	40	
16	8282	41	
17	8321	42	
18	8360	43	
19	8400	44	
20	8439	45	
21	8478	46	
22	8517	47	
23	8556	48	
24	8595	49	
25	8634	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

1

R. I.

Prime Lease

Port, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich
Jan: 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

C. | 1 | R. I.

Prime lease

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

6

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Rev. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Part, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C

1

R. I.

Prime Case

Part, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 22*, 17

Appointed *Aug. 22*, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 18*, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

6

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20. 17.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Prince Case

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Priv

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

6

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Out. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newfort, Rhode Island

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

6

1

R. I.

Prince Base

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time Nov. 17, 1779

Commencement of pay , 1779

To what time paid Dec. 14, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov., 1779.
Newport
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Pr

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay £5. Pd.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *East Greenwich*
Nov. 10, 17 *79.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 17 *78.*

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

M. S.

6

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

6 | 1 | R. I.

Prince Case

Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp East Greenwich*
Oct. 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *20. 00.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

B

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1st*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sep. 1st*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1-8*

Amount *of pay £3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

C

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Sub { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

B

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Prf, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Prime Case

Part, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for, the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
E. Greenwich
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abst. with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

B

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Prot, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich,

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ford

B

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Prof, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1st, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C.

1

R. I.

Prime lease

Pvt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
East Greenwich
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quidnunt

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 10

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Prime Case

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
East Greenwich
April 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Prince lease

Put, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

W. A. R.

C

1

R. I.

Prime Lease

Part,

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan,

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

(643)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Sub

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Dec. 26.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Cp

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Put { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1780.

Newport

Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment L. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Prize Case

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80 Jan.*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Dec 26.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

6

1

R. I.

Prime Case

Put, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 26" Sec. died.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

6

1

R. I.

Prince Case

Private, Cap^t Dexter's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

101
Casey, Gideon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531236	26
2	1303	27
3	1355	28
4	1407	29
5	1449	30
6	1602	31
7	1490	32
8	1643	33
9	1527	34
10	1680	35
11	37452568	36
12	1780	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

1

R. I.

Gideon Casey

2-24

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

Gideon Casey

2 Lt, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 5 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

L

1

R. I.

Gideon Casey

2^d Lieut., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 24*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

6

1

R. I.

Siddon Casey

222, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Surlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Teaster

6

1

R. I.

Gideon Casey

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1st Rhode
Island Battallion—1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

December 16th, 1777.

Time of Appoin^t, 20th Feb., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

6

1

R. I.

Gideon Casey

Lt.

1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rhode Island Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *To be specially Recom-*
mended—

3. Lt. Gideon Casey

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Gideon Casey

228, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 8, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Lirbough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

10

1

R. I.

Hideon Casey

2 Lt., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 31, 17

Pay per month L 8 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. Jones

18

1

R. I.

Gideon Casey

Lieut. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Fenster

1

R. I.

Hideon Case

2^d Lt., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *28 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 28 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

6

1

R. I.

Gideon Casey

2-Li

{ Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar 1778.
Fallen, 1778.
Apr 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Surlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

(6)

1

R. I.

Gideon Casey

2^d Lt. { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 31, 1778.

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

182
Casey, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35526067	26
2	66876	27
3	6137	28
4	6735	29
5	37452374	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

John Casey

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 18 August.*
Deserted 3 Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Casey

Pen; { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 18*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *14 days*

Subsistence *L 1. 8*

Amount *of pay* *L 2. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 18 August.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

C

1

R. I.

John Casey

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Oct. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 6.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Co

1

R. I.

John Casey
Peri, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 6*, 17.

Pay per month *L² 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 days*

Subsistence *9.12*

Amount *of pay* *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 6 Sept.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. P. Brown

6

1

R. I.

John Casey

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Casualties in Cap^{tn} Cole's Company in Co¹
C Greene's Reg^t for the Year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

John Casey deserted
Sept the 3 1779

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

183
Wassens, Richard

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

1 Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wozens, Richard

184
Boacer. Ebenezer.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boazar. Ebenezer.

183.
Deasar. Ebenezer

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deasar. Ebenezer.

186
Weaser, Ebenezer.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaser, Ebenezer.

187
Weasor. Ebenezer.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weasor. Ebenezer.

188
Weager, Ebenezer.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weager, Ebenezer.

189
boezar. Ebenezer.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

boezar. Ebenezer.

- 3
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Boo

Se

190
Chace, Joseph

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

35529157	26
2 9213	27
3 9261	28
4 9316	29
5 9353	30
6 9930	31
7 9390	32
8 9967	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Chace
Drum
Life

Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Aug 1, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C.

1

R. I.

Joseph Chase
Thim
Fife

Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

(543)

Ford

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Chace
Private

Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 10., 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Chace
Drum
File

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C.

1

R. I.

Joseph Chace
Drum
Fife

Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 6.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Chase
Sergeant, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Joseph Chase

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Chase
Drum
Fife

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 6.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

(543)

Ford

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Chace
fifer, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 6*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2-84*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 8.8-9.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *deserved Feb 6th*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

191
Whalton, James.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chatton, James.

192
Whampin, Newport

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whampin, Newport.

1493
Champlain, Ludgo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlin, Ludgo

194
Whamplam Jack.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whamplin Jack.

195
Champlain, Newport

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlin, Newport -

1796
Whamplain William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whamplin William

197
Champlin, Cudjo

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531751	26	35530373
2	1823	27	29828
3	1862	28	30418
4	1903	29	28473
5	1940	30	29871
6	1977	31	4557
7	2014	32	37452440
8	2052	33	39186984
9	2084	34	39185509
10	2125	35	
11	29505	36	
12	30074	37	
13	29544	38	
14	30117	39	
15	29582	40	
16	30156	41	
17	29025	42	
18	30213	43	
19	29658	44	
20	30250	45	
21	29696	46	
22	30288	47	
23	29737	48	
24	30321	49	
25	29762	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 1 | R. I.

Quedro Champlin

1st, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

January 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Quincy Champlin

Grk { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*
9 December, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(543) *Springfield* Copyist

B. | 1 | R. I.

Judge Champlin

Co. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated East Greenwich

20 Nov., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

C. | 1 | R. I.

Quido Champlin

Eb, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. Greenwich.

Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist

C.

1

R. I.

Oudjo Champlin.

E. F., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 31.*, 17*78.*

Roll dated

Aug. 22., 17*78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

O. E. Ward.

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist

C.

1

R. I.

Benjamin

Pl., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.
Greene's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 6*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Springfield
Copied.

C

1

R. I.

Ando Champlin

Pr { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount of Pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Muse

C

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlin

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Cudzo Champion

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Dec 1

C

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlin

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C | **1** | **R. I.**

George Champlin
Pp, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C.

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlin
Prot., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

16

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champion

Bvt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount of pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlain

Priv., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Andie Champlin

Sgt { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1-8*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

C

1

R. I.

Cudj⁺ Champlain

Priv., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Camp E. Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

CC

1

R. I.

Ando Champlin

SS { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

T. Allen

C.

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlin

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlin

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlin
Prot., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

6

1

R. I.

Cudjio Champlin

Pr { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlin

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

B. | 1 | R. I.

Judge Champlin.

Gr., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

Mar 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted March 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment D.O.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist

C. | 1 | R. I.

Eudor Champlin

Prst, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated St. Greenwich

April 1, 1779;

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Under Guard

Springfield
Copied

C.

1

R. I.

Cardo Champlin

Prs { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *C. Greenwich*.

March 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Link - Present*

(543)

Springfield

Copyist

C. | 1 | R. I.

Quincy Champlin

Dr., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated B. Greenwich

12 February, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Springer Copyist

R. I.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlin

Put { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On command lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C | **1** | **R. I.**

Crudge Champlin
Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of Pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. W. W.

C

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlin
Privt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Newport*
Feb. 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DN.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

Next roll on file *Jan. 1781.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Cudjoe Champlain

Put { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781 .

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4 , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : com. on eye lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

C

1

R. I.

Cudjo Champlain

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 80 + Jan, 1781 .

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cornilon & Lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

R.I.

Cudgo Champlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Budgo Champlin

Private, Cap^t

Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

198
Champlin, Edward

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533409	26
2	3962	27
3	4003	28
4	4058	29
5	4094	30
6	4110	31
7	4377	32
8	4144	33
9	4412	34
10	4186	35
11	4454	36
12	4210	37
13	4477	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

1

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Pp

{ Capt. Jonathan Waller's Co. in a
detachment from Col. Christopher
Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1st, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 17, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

J. H. H.

C

1

R. I.

Edward Champion

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11. ad., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Nise

C

1

R. I.

Edward Champion

Age, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to rank

4th June

Wise

6

1

R. I.

Edw^d Champlin
Dr

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st Dec 1*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

Miss

C.

1

R. I.

Edw^d Champion

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

C

1

R. I.

Edward Champine

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

W. S.

6

1

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Wt, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time Janry 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

10

1

R. I.

Edward Champin

Dr { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2nd*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *600*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Wise

C

1

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

C

1

R. I.

Edw^d Champlin

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

Ce

1

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

C

1

R. I.

Edw^d Champlin

Sr., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file July 1778.

W. H. L.

6

1

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Prof., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

199
Champlin, Jack

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527088	26	35524060
2	7727	27	4417
3	7707	28	9108
4	7509	29	474
5	7849	30	9572
6	7589	31	5558
7	7429	32	37452505
8	7968	33	39185912
9	8005	34	39186852
10	8044	35	39185514
11	8085	36	
12	8779	37	
13	8124	38	
14	8818	39	
15	8163	40	
16	8857	41	
17	8202	42	
18	8876	43	
19	8241	44	
20	8935	45	
21	8280	46	
22	8974	47	
23	8320	48	
24	9213	49	
25	8369	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich
Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

Co |

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Prt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of O. A., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 20, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Man

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned Feb. 18, 1778.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 21. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick. Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

61

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Chris-
topher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 20. 00.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time Dec. 1", 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1", 17 .

Pay per month £2,

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin
Capt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1779.
Newport, Rhode Island
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

B

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pr, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Nov. 14*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____

To what time paid *Dec. 14*, 17 _____

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£3*

Amount *of pay £5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C | **1** | **R. I.**
Jack Champlin
Capt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

B

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay L 6: Pd.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin
Det.

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C.

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pr { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'air

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin
Capt.

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp East Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sep. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount *of pay £ 3 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

B

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pr, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pr.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Priv., { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
E. Greenwich
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

6

1

R. I.

Jacke Champlin

Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1", 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1", 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Privt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ford

B

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pl*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin
Put { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated East Greenwich
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Int

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Quidmunt
May 10, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

April 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

20. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin
Det. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

(548)

Copyist.

60

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

C

R. I.

Jack Champlin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin
Capt., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 17 80.
Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick Present 8

Cancelled on roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pr { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin
Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted L. N., 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

R.I.

Jack Champlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated ~~March 16, 1781~~
East Greenwich, Dec. 29, 1780-Jan. 16, 1781.

Date.....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Jack Champlain
Pvt. { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Yuck⁺ Champlain

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 80 + Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford.

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Jack Champlin

Private, Cap't

Dexter's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist

200
Champlin, July

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532364	26
2	2401	27
3	3042	28
4	2441	29
5	5082	30
6	3121	31
7	2480	32
8	3158	33
9	2514	34
10	3199	35
11	3237	36
12	2559	37
13	5271	38
14	2605	39
15	5317	40
16	2651	41
17	5302	42
18	2707	43
19	2805	44
20	3745 2470	45
21	3718 6913	46
22	3918 5501	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

1

R. I.

July Champion

W., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin
Pr., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin

1st, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated New York

Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vanguard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin
Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

W. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1

| R. I.

Giles Champlin

15th, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newport*

June 6, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin
Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. F. Nichol

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin
Jw

{ 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copied.

6.

1

R. I.

July Champlin
P. M., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1779.
East Greenwich
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Nov. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. C. Jones
Copyist

L | 1 | R. I.

July Champlin
Prv., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 1-8⁰*

Amount *of pay \$ 3-8⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *P.d.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

Guly Champlin

(W. F.), { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. F.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

E

1

R. I.

July Champlin
Pw, {

3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Trenchard

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin
Pw, {

3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin
Privt,

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Aug. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Ford

6

1

R. I.

Jules Chaplin

Priv., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

E

1

R. I.

July Champlin

Capt.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 79.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

June 11, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

R. I.

July Champlin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

(6)

1

R. I.

July Champlin
1st, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March. Apr. May, June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Rhode Isl & Village*
May 4, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copist

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin
Prv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 7, 17 .

Pay per month 72

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 73

Amount of pay \$ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 0-2

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyright.

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin

PM, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Providence

Feb., 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20. 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin

1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. Jan. 17 81.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 17 81.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copist

C

R.I.

July Champlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Not dated

Roll dated

Date

Witness

D. B. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

July Champlin
Private, Cap't Lewis

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripsley
Copyist

201
Champlin, Newport

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531762	26	35530353
2	1804	27	29826
3	1846	28	30399
4	1887	29	20472
5	1924	30	29870
6	1961	31	20556
7	1998	32	37452433
8	2036	33	39187002
9	2082	34	39186849
10	2123	35	39185569
11	29503	36	
12	30077	37	
13	29542	38	
14	30115	39	
15	29580	40	
16	30154	41	
17	29615	42	
18	30192	43	
19	29656	44	
20	30230	45	
21	29694	46	
22	30267	47	
23	29735	48	
24	30305	49	
25	29780	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 1 | **R. I.**

Newport Champlin

Inf., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *W. Greenwich*.

January 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*.

B.

1

R. I.

Newport Hampshire

Enl.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemb, 1778.

Roll dated Decemb, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

Springfield

Copyist

B.

1

R. I.

Newport-Charlton

Gr. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*
20 Nov., 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist

B. | 1 | R. I.

Newport-Charlton

B., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Oct. 28, 17th 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

Springfield

C. | 1 | R. I.

Newport- Champlin

P., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 July 31, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Febr 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist

C.

1

R. I.

Newport-Champlin.

Gr. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.
Greene's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 6th*, 17*78*..

Roll dated

July 6th, 17*78*..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. Leonard

Springfield

(6)

1

R. I.

Newp & Champlin

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Unit

C

1

R. I.

Newport Champlin

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

6 | 1

| R. I.

Newport Champlin
Co, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Newport Champlin

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

6

1

R. I.

New & Champlin

As { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount of Pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

C.

1

R. I.

Newpt Champlain

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Capt + Champion
Dr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.
Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *\$ 2*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *\$ 3*
Amount *of Pay* *\$ 5*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *PR*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. C. Chase

C

1

R. I.

Newport Champlain

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Newst Champlain

Pr { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1-8

Amount of Pay \$ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. M. H. H.

C

1

R. I.

Newport⁺Champlain

Prvt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp E. Greenwich
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Wm^t Champ lin

Pr { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

M. G. R.

C.

1

R. I.

Newpt Champlin

Prst, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Newt Champlin

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *0*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Recd

C

1

R. I.

Newpt Champlin

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

(543)

Copysist.

C

1

R. I.

Newport Champion

Pr., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

C

1

R. I.

Newpt Champlin

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

B. | 1 | R. I.

Newport Champlin

Inf. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich.

Mar 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted Feb. 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 2. 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: O - Patient

Springfield
Copies

C. | 1 | R. I.

Newport-Champlin

Dr., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Feb - Greenwich
April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted February 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springfield
Copied

C.

1

R. I.

Newport Champlin

Art, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

March 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Springfield Copyist

C. | 1 | R. I.

Newport Champlin

Gr. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated B. Greenwich

12 Feb, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist

C

R. I.

Newport Champlin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.
Dexter the sum annexed to their
names being so much lent them by
the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Newport Champlin

Capt

{ 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command lines.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

C

1

R. I.

Newport Chamberlain

By { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time January 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of Pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C.

1

R. I.

Newpt Champlin
Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Newport

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

R.I.

Newport Champlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT. ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

~~Roll dated Dec. 29, 1780~~
Roll dated East Greenwich Dec. 29, 1780-Jan. 16/81

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Newport Champlain

Pvt. { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781 .

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Comd. on gelines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

C

1

R. I.

Newport Champlain
Art, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 80 + Jan 1781* .

Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*

May 4 , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd on sp lines.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

R.I.

Newport Champlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

61

1

R. I.

Newport Champlin

Private, Cap^t

Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Riple
Copyist

202
Champlin, Richard

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35534290	26
2	4356	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10

1

R. I.

Richard Champion

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 2^d*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See Pennsylvania*

Wise

Cc

1

R. I.

Richard Champlin

Pvt, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dead Sept 1st*

Wise

200
Champlin, Sharper

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527681	26	35529055
2	7720	27	4412
3	7761	28	9103
4	3802	29	32699
5	5143	30	2797
6	5503	31	37402603
7	7923	32	39185809
8	7962	33	39186989
9	8001	34	39185500
10	8739	35	
11	8080	36	
12	8774	37	
13	8114	38	
14	8813	39	
15	8158	40	
16	8852	41	
17	8197	42	
18	8091	43	
19	8236	44	
20	8930	45	
21	8275	46	
22	8969	47	
23	8315	48	
24	9008	49	
25	8354	50	

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

Sharp, Champion
Drum
&
Fife, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Greenwich
Jan. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

C

1

R. I.

Tharper Champlin

Drum
& Fife

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Rev. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Shap's Champlin
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Our War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Shayler Champlin
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 14, 17

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C

1

R. I.

Sharper Champ^m
Drum & *Life*, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

C

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin
Drum
& Fife, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Chris-
topher Greene's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Sharpo Champlin.

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin

Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Sharpe Champlin
Sum, } 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport, Rhode Island

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed May 14, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wan

C

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin

Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

C

1

R. I.

Harps Champlin

Drum, } 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1779.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan. 8,

1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

B

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin

Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Shayer Champlin
Srim; { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed May 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment S. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Shasper Champlin

Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Shayes Champion
Drum, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp East Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed May 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Van

B

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin
Piper, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sep. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *24*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *8*

Amount *of pay £3-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Shaper Champlin
Drum, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed *May 14*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

B

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin
Piper, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin

Sum, } 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed May 14, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

6

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin

Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin

Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed

May 14, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

OW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin

File { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Shaver Champlin

Drum; { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 14, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Sharp, Champlin

Drum; { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Lieutenant

May 10, 1779.

Appointed May 14, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

at Greenwich.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

C

1

R. I.

Sharpe Champlin

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich
April 1, 1779.

Appointed May 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

C

1

R. I.

Shapiro Champlin
Fife, } Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

X. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C | 1 | R. I.

Sharp's Champion

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Sharp

C

R. I.

Sharp Champlin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.
Dexter the sum annexed to their
names being so much lent them by
the State of Rhode Island.
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C-1

1

R. I.

Sharp, Champlin

Drum, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March, Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copist

6

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin
Drum, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *£2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£3*

Amount *of pay £5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hara

C

1

R. I.

Chris Champlin
Drum, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.

Newport

Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed

1778.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

R. I.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Sharp's Company

Drum, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780, Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Isl^d Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

R.I.

..... Sharpo Champlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness..... Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Sharper Champlin

Drummer, Cap'

Dexter's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. A. Ripley
Copyist

204
Champlin, Tharp.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlin, Sharper.

205
✓ Champlin, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35526955	26
2	7098	27
3	7210	28
4	7064	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

1

R. I.

Wm Chamberlin

{ Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 15th 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24th 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks This absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Green

(543)

Copy

C

1

R. I.

Wm Chamblin

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec 1st 1777 Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

(543)

Heverson
Copied.

C

1

R. I.

W^m Champlin

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan'y 24, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 24 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$1.12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 24th Inst.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

C

1

R. I.

Wm Chamberlain

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

✓ 206
Champlin, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529196	26
2	9251	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

1

R. I.

William Champlin

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

William Champlin

Prot,

Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

207
Champlin, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532247	26
2	22912	27
3	2867	28
4	2319	29
5	2912	30
6	2956	31
7	3022	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Champlin William

(Name.)

P. I.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Dix

Above name appears as Pvt., Capt. Elijah Lewis Co. in the 1 R. I. Battery, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene in Co. Muster roll for the month of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1877 dated Dec. 24. 1877

enlisted Apr. 10

Term During War.

Date of separation from service not found.

230

1-31-10

Johnson
per C.

(Attach this end.)

W. J. 107 TBF.
February 1, 1916.

Mr. John D. Champlin, Jr.,
201 25 West ~~Thirty~~ *Thirtieth* Eighth Street,
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one William Champlin served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Elijah Lewis' Company, 1st Rhode Island Battalion, commanded by Colonel Christopher Greene. His name appears only on a muster roll covering the period from January 1 to December 1, 1777, dated December 24, 1777, which shows that he enlisted April 10, to serve during the war.

The records also show that one William Champlin served in said war as a member of Captain Oliver Clarke's Company, same battalion. He is shown to have enlisted to serve three years; date of enlistment not shown, and to have died January 24, 1778.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record. Nor has the name Isaac Champlin been found on the rolls of any organization of Rhode Island or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested

as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Record Commissioner, Providence, Rhode Island, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. J. H. Cain

The Adjutant General.

C

1

R. I.

Wm Champlin

Prv, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

6

1

R. I.

Wm⁺ Champlain

Per, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Michael

C

1

R. I.

Wm Champlin

Priv, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War:)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copied.

C. 1

1

R. I.

Wm Champlin

Col., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On 7 days command

Next roll on file dated July 8. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Wm Champlin

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

1

R. I.

John C. Hamilton

Col., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 12, 1777*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jun 1, 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Conduct*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Mr. Champlin

1st Lt. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

208
Champlin, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-533417	26
2	3475	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

R. I.

Wm. Champlin

prv

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks : _____

C

1

R. I.

Wm Champlin

priv, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

209
Champlin, Yorke

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532366	26
2	2418	27
3	3054	28
4	2457	29
5	3098	30
6	3137	31
7	2496	32
8	3175	33
9	2535	34
10	3216	35
11	3258	36
12	2573	37
13	3286	38
14	2619	39
15	3333	40
16	2665	41
17	3376	42
18	2708	43
19	2806	44
20	37451368	45
21	1367	46
22	2484	47
23	39187183	48
24	39187007	49
25	39186847	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin
Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin
Srv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

(545)

Copist.

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin

Capt.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *79.*

Roll dated

Newport
Jan. 6, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin
For { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin

Capt. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. 2k.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin

Pw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. T. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin

For, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin

Rev. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from New

port.

Next roll on file Nov. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin
Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 1-8⁰*

Amount *of pay \$ 3-8⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Pd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

Yorke Champlin

Plt.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Sept. 10, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner on Newpost.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

Yorke Champlin

Pw, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

W. M. Smith

6

1

R. I.

York Champlin

Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin

Privt

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

Next roll on file Aug. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin

Pr

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. S. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

1

R. I.

York Champlin

Lt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

York Champlin

Capt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, Apr. May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Rhode Isl^d Village*
May 4, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One com^d lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Yorke Champlin
Pvt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith ad

C

1

R. I.

Horne Champlin
P.M. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Providence*

Feb. 10, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist

C

R.I.

York Champlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated ~~June 16, 1781~~
East Greenwich Dec. 29, 1780 --
Jany 16, 1781.

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

R.I.

York Champlain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date

May 17. 1781

Witness.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

York Champlin

Pvt.

{ 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 + Jan. 1781.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Counted on the lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

6

R. I.

York Champlin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late
Line of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *War Department Account-*
ants Office *June 16th*, 1794 .

Commencement of Service, *Mar. 15*, 1777 .

Expiration of Service, *Jan. 1*, 1781 .

Term in Service, *45* Mo^s, *17* days.

Pay \textcent Month, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dolls.

Amount of Pay, *303* Drs., *78* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis-
sions Received, *44* drs., *87* cts.

Balance Due, *258* drs., *91* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *Jan. 1*, 1781 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

L. Morrison

(547d)

Copyist.

6

R. I.

York Champlin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late
Line of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *War Department Account-*
ants Office *June 16th, 1794.*

Commencement of Service, *Jan'y. 1, 1781.*

Expiration of Service, *Jan'y. 1, 1782.*

Term in Service, *12* Mo^s, *---* days.

Pay \textcent Month, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dolls.

Amount of Pay, *80* Drs., *---* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis-
sions Received, *---* } *---* drs., *---* cts.

Balance Due, *80* drs., *---* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *Jan'y. 1, 1782.*

Remarks: *-----*

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(547d)

Copyist.

C

R.I.

York Champlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

York Champlin

Private, Cap^t

Lewis

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripling
Copyist

209-a

Whaplin, July

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaplin, July.

✓ 210
Chapman, John
1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451447	20	
2	1471	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

R. I.

John Chapman

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut.* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended.*

Endorsement.

Recom^d of Officers Transmitted

11: 12 + 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

R. I.

John Chapman

2^d Lt, 1st Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

1st Battalion.

2^d Lieutenant John Chapman.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

211
Charles, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525504	26	35526300
2	5598	27	6899
3	34292	28	32771
4	4358	29	37452396
5	25659	30	
6	5714	31	
7	5770	32	
8	5796	33	
9	5849	34	
10	5905	35	
11	6505	36	
12	5967	37	
13	6556	38	
14	6007	39	
15	6606	40	
16	6057	41	
17	6656	42	
18	6107	43	
19	6706	44	
20	6157	45	
21	6756	46	
22	6204	47	
23	6803	48	
24	6252	49	
25	6851	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

b

1

R. I.

John Charles

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

John Charles.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcal

Copyist.

6 | *1* | **R. I.**

John Charles

Priv, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548).

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

In, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated At 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: seen in hospital

Wm

6 | 1 | R. I.

In^o Charles

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks in guard

Use

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Priv, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Princeton.*

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

b

1

R. I.

John Charles

Pur, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dr War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

Simon Charles

Private, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 5

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

John Charles

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

John Charles

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

John Charles

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(643)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Peri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 m .

Subsistence 3 .

Amount of pay 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Pier

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Pen., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *£ 1. 8*

Amount *of pay* *£ 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

b

1

R. I.

John Charles

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Pur

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3., 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

John Charles

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Privt,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file June 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Brown

6

1

R. I.

John Charles.

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Measey

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.,

John Charles

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

John Charles

Pvt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Greenwich

Apr. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(648)

Copyist.

(C)

1

R. I.

John Charles

Capt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, March, Apr, May, June, July, 1780.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted July 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

John Charles

Pr., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

6

1

R. I.

John Charles

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Providence

Feb. 10

, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

John Charles

Private, Cap^t

Col's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Riple
Copyist

212
Wharlton James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wharlton James,

✓ 213
Chase, Cato

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530434	26
2	0474	27
3	0515	28
4	0554	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

b

1

R. I.

Leato Chase

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Cato Chase

for, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

B

1

R. I.

Isato Chase

priv. { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

6 |

1

| R. I.

Cato Chase

prvt., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

Charles 2/4
Chatton, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533908	26
2	3961	27
3	4020	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

R. I.

James Chatton

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Aug 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 1st, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 18, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

Wise

C | 1 | R. I.

James⁺ Chilton

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 11 ad, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to Col
White's Regt

Use

C

1

R. I.

James Charlton

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *four*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resisted 10 March*

Wise

277-2
Cheasbrough Cuf

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheesebrough Cuff

215
Cheesebrough, Cuff

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532417	26
2	3058	27
3	37452382	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Cheesebrough
1st Batt'n, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
 commanded by Colonel Christopher
 Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
East Greenwich
June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Diserited.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

b

1

R. I.

Buff Cheesebrough

Pr, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Conf Cheasbrough

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Casualties in Cap^{tn} E Lewis' Company in
Co^l C Greene's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*Conf Cheasbrough Deserted
Mayay the first*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

216
Whild, Ponce

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whilds Ponce

Childs, Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533910	26	35526003
2	3963	27	6602
3	25246	28	6053
4	5292	29	6652
5	5334	30	6103
6	6358	31	6702
7	5377	32	6153
8	6399	33	6752
9	5406	34	6200
10	6434	35	0794
11	5446	36	6248
12	0468	37	6847
13	5487	38	6296
14	5580	39	6895
15	34274	40	32710
16	4340	41	2808
17	25646	42	37452393
18	5701	43	39185563
19	5757	44	
20	5793	45	
21	5846	46	
22	5902	47	
23	6502	48	
24	5953	49	
25	6552	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

b

1

R. I.

Prince Childs.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

C

1

R. I.

Prince Charles

By

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept, 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11th 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Use

6

1

R. I.

Prince Charles

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the Aug 1, 1777

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in command

Wise

6

1

R. I.

Prince Childs.

Priv., { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Prince Childs.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcal

Copyist.

6 | **1** | **R. I.**

Prince Charles

Priv, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 20*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Pr 1, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wise

C | **1** | **R. I.**

Prince Childs

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

x us by roll

Wise

C

1

R. I.

Prince Childs.

Priv, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 13.

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

b

1

R. I.

Prince Childs.

Priv. { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 1. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Princ Childs

Part, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 21 00 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

b

1

R. I.

Prince Childs.

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

Co

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2:00:00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2,800.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Copyist

b

1

R. I.

Prince Childs.

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Prince Charles

C, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2"*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

b

1

R. I.

Prince Childs.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

Co

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

P.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2* .

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Prince Childs.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

C

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Per., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *ad.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount 4 from £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Newport
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Prin., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Prince Charles

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(648)

Metcalf

Copist.

Co

1

R. I.

Prince Charles

Pen, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

b

1

R. I.

Prince Charles

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

C

1

R. I.

Prince Charles

Peri. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount of pay £ 3. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

C

1

R. I.

Prince[†] Child

Peri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Prince Chiles

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

Co

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Pr., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *on pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown *Capt.*

C

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Privt,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

Co

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Prin., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ad.*

Remarks :

Next roll on file June. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown Copyist

b

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *d. w.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(643)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C | **1** | **R. I.**

Prince Childs

Pr, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

6

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

C

/

R. I.

Prince Childs

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

1st, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, March, Apr, May, June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 1, 17 81.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On com'd lines.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Prv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Prince Childs.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Providence

Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1787 Jan. 1787.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Count on the lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Coryist

6

1

R. I.

Prince Childs

Private, Cap^t

Cole's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

²¹⁸
Whiles Prince

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whilds Prince

219
Clan: Robert

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533413	26
2	3470	27
3	3526	28
4	3568	29
5	3608	30
6	3758	31
7	3647	32
8	3797	33
9	3694	34
10	3835	35
11	3735	36
12	3884	37
13	3918 6896	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

1

R. I.

Robert Chan

priv.

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Robert Clan

prnt, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard.

Remarks:

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Robert Clann

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *S. Hospital*

Remarks :

Keefe

6

1

R. I.

Robert Clann

priv

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Freezer

Robert Clann

for, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties On command

Remarks : _____

Keeper

C

1

R. I.

Robert Clann

Privt, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 31, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

B

1

R. I.

Robert Clann

put., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Robert Clann

Privt,

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Robert Clann

prst, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
9 Apr, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command,

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Robert Clann

Prot, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 31, 17.

Pay per month 2 -

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

B

1

R. I.

Robert Blaw

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
4 May, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Leifer

C

1

R. I.

Robert Chan

Priv., { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

c

R.I.

Robt. Clan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness D. B. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

220
Blark Beriah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke Beriah

221
Clarke, James.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, James.

222
Clark Jeremiah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Jeremiah

223
Clarke Jonathan

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke Jonathan

224
Blark Paul.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blarke. Paul.

225
Clark, Robert

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533415	26
2	3473	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

Robt. Clark

priv.

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Lost Constitution

Remarks : _____

C

1

R. I.

Robert Clark

priv.,

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Kiefer

²²⁶
Clarke, Beriah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533418	26
2	3478	27
3	3527	28
4	3569	29
5	3609	30
6	3759	31
7	3648	32
8	3798	33
9	3683	34
10	3836	35
11	3721	36
12	3871	37
13	39187091	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

1

R. I.

Periah⁺ Clark

priv

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks : _____

Keeper

C

1

R. I.

Periah Clark

pro

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hecker

6

1

R. I.

Benah Clarke

pos., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. St.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *S. Hospital*

Remarks:

Keefe

6

1

R. I.

Periah Clarke

priv.

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 4*, 17.

Term of enlistment *2. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *S. Absent*

Remarks:

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Periah Clarke

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *A. Absent*

Remarks : _____

Kuper

C.

1

R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 31, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Beriah Clarke

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. Absent

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Privt, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 -

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Int., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

C.

1

R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Prot, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 31, 17.

Pay per month 2 -

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Beniah Clark

prv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
14 May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Periah Clark

Prot, { Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service four,

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

R.I.

Beriah Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Not dated

Roll dated

Date

Witness E. Flagg

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

227
Clarke, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35532385
2 2400
3 3041
4 2440
5 3081
6 3120
7 2479
8 3157
9 2518
10 3198
11 3236
12 2558
13 3270
14 2604
15 3316
16 2650
17 3361
18 2758
19 24873
20 374524
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Prof.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778

Roll dated

July 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist

6

1

R. I.

James Clark

Private, Cap^t

Lewis

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Coryist.

6 | 1

| R. I.

James Clarke

C. H., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist

C | 1 | R. I.

James Clarke
Pw, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

C.

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Privt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Aug. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

E. Ford

Copyist

Q

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Prv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. S. M. a. l.

(545)

Copysist.

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Cvt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

James
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Pr., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 1-8⁰*

Amount *of pay \$ 3-8⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Pd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

J. M., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W. M. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Nov. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. S. Michael

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount of pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

101

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Capt.

Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Priv, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Pvt.

{ Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copied.

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Priv. { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Providence

Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Pr, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Pd*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

W. B. Michael

James Clarke

1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., March, April, May, June, July, 1780.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 2.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 80 + Jan, 1781 .

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Clarke, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527642	26	35524061
2	7731	27	8418
3	7772	28	9104
4	7813	29	8475
5	7553	30	8559
6	7843	31	37452618
7	7933	32	39185913
8	7972	33	39185544
9	8006	34	
10	8045	35	
11	8080	36	
12	8780	37	
13	8125	38	
14	8819	39	
15	8164	40	
16	8858	41	
17	8203	42	
18	8897	43	
19	8242	44	
20	8936	45	
21	8281	46	
22	8975	47	
23	8321	48	
24	9014	49	
25	8370	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

R. I.

James Clark
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. , 1778 .
Greenwich
Jan. 5 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sur. War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(548)

War
Copyist.

C01

1

R. I.

James Clark
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

Co 1

1

R. I.

James Clark

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 20, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Amer. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

James Clark
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17

Term of enlistment 2d. Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 22, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company:

C

1

R. I.

James ^{*}Clark
Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Chris-
topher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17

Term of enlistment O. R.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men's names that were slaves
and enlisted during the war in the
fourth company of foot,
Commanded by Lieut. Brown.

December 1779.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

James Clark

Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

C

1

R. I.

James Clark
Capt, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Roll dated Newport, Rhode Island.

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment N. Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

C

1

R. I.

James Clark
Prst { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Put

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Newport Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Pvt. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5, Pd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Clarke

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Det.

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Priv

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

James Clark

Capt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp East Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1st, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1-8

Amount of pay £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Put { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

6

1

R. I.

James Clark

Prt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1st, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pvt.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Part,

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

E. Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

B

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

C.

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Privt., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ford

6

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Blair

C

1

R. I.

James Clark
Capt. { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment S. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

Co

1

R. I.

James Clark
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Lieutenant May 10, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 20. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(643)

Copyist.

60

1

R. I.

James Clark
Det, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich
April 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20. 00

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company

Hand

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. , 1779.
Feb. 12 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 20. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick in quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

R. I.

James Clark

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Put, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1780.
Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

6

1

R. I.

James Clarke

Priv., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christo-
pher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C | 1 | R. I.

James Clarke
Put, { 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Newport

Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties ☒ _____

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

James Clarke
Priv., { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

61

1

R. I.

James Clark
Private, Cap't Dexter's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyright.

229
Clarke, Jeremiah

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35531241	26
1308	27
26936	28
6989	29
7024	30
7041	31
7187	32
7081	33
7226	34
7122	35
7262	36
7315	37
7171	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Jeremiah Clark
Sergeant, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *To Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Fearse

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Clarke

Sergt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

Cy

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Clarke
Sgt. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heuston

(543)

Copyist.

Cy

1

R. I.

Gen Clarke
Regt { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1st 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced to 4²*

Jan 4 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Clarke
Serv. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777 Jan 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hurst

C

1

R. I.

Jerah Clarke
Priv { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17*78*.
Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Stevenson

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Jere^b Clarke

Prof

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid January 31, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

C

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke
(Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

17

78

Roll dated

March 2

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Clarke

C

1

R. I.

Jere^k Clarke

Priv

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 28, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

C

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke
Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks

*Leading Sick
present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jeret Clarke

Priv

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

C

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke
Capt. { *late* Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis 28 June*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heverson

C

1

R. I.

Jeremiah Clarke

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 28, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 28 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 1. 17. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 28th

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

230
Clarke, Jonathan

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35529152	26
2 4208	27
8 6938	28
4 6991	29
5 7033	30
6 7179	31
7 7073	32
8 7218	33
9 7110	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

R. I.

Jonathan Clarke

Coppl,

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C | 1 | R. I.

Jona Clarke
Corpl., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

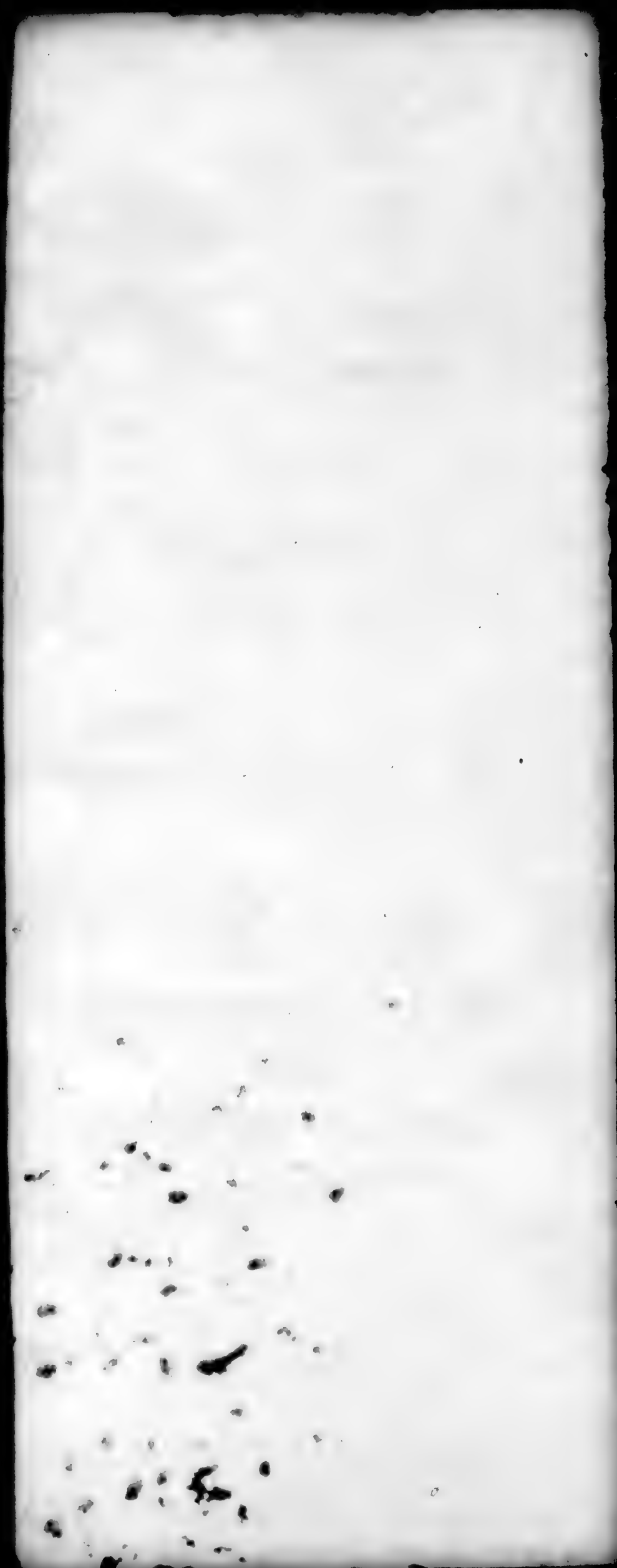
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford
Copyist.



1

R. I.

Jonathan Clarke
Capt. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan / Decr*, 1777.

Roll dated

Decr 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wounded*

absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

House

(543)

Copyist

1

R. I.

C
For a
Clarke
Comp (Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 11 1777 Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded*

absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

(543)

Howe
Copyist.

Cy

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke
Corp { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17 *78*
Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded &
absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jon^a Clarke

Capt., { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan'y 31, 17.

Pay per month £2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke
Corp { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*
absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jon^a Clarke

Capt, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 28, 17.

Pay per month £2. 4.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

Cy

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke
Co. { ^{Late} Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 17 78
Valley Forge
April 1 78

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In House*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

✓ 231
Clarke, Oliver

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532145	26
2	26929	27
3	6982	28
4	7025	29
5	7066	30
6	37451532	31
7	1752	32
8	2555	33
9	3713 4780	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke
Capt. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 17

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Taken prisoner
22 Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke

Capt. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

with the enemy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company

Oliver Clarke

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke

Apr. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded
with the enemy*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heersm

C

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke
Capt. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Never*

with the enemy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Olivier Clark

Capt., *1st* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..

*N.B. Olivier Clark Capt. to be
restored to his Rank if released
upon the first Vacancy*

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1st Rhode
Island Battallion—1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

December 16th, 1777

Time of Appoin^t, *11th Feby., 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

6

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke

Capt.

1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N. B. Oliver Clarke Capt. to be
restored to his rank if released
upon the first vacancy.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

(6)

1

R. I.

Oliver Clarke

Capt, { Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 11, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist

6. 1 / 1 R. I

Oliver Clark
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 117

Dec. 17, 1778.

To whom paid, Capt Oliver Clark

N^o Dollars, 40 $\frac{64}{72}$

£ 12 S. 5- D. 4

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, Rations Ret^d for
Capt. Thos. Cole, Col Greens
Regt, in 1777.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

232
Clarke, Paul

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529151	26
2	4207	27
3	32190	28
4	2262	29
5	2307	30
6	2855	31
7	2902	32
8	2947	33
9	2992	34
10	3918 7195	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | R. I.

Paul Clarke
Corpl., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C.

1

R. I.

Paul Clarke

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

(6)

1

R. I.

Paul⁺ Clark

Corpl

Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Dec. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

6

1

R. I.

Paul Clarke

Corpl

Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(548)

J. H. Jones

Copyist

6

1

R. I.

Paul Clarke

Corpl.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated July 9. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Paul Clarke

Serpl, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. F. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Paul Clarke

Corpl, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyst.

6

1

R. I.

Paul ^{*}Clerk

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Michael

C

1

R. I.

Paul Clerk

Corps { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Smith

Copyist.

C

R.I.

Paul Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 233
Clarke, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531262	26
2	1327	27
3	1374	28
4	1422	29
5	1464	30
6	1617	31
7	15074	32
8	1657	33
9	15570	34
10	1693	35
11	1543	36
12	1735	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Pt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

6 | 1 | R. I.

Thos. Clarke

Ct., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

1 | R. I.

2
Mr. Clarke
Ct

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to Dec 24*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Tos. Clarke

Pos { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Ct., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Prof. { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 31, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

C

1

R. I.

Thos. Clarke

PR

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Teaster

(6)

1

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Capt., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 28, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

C

1

R. I.

Thos. Clarke

Cpt.

{ Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 1

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hosp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

1

R. I.

Thos Clarke

Capt, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *22 50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

6

1

R. I.

Thos. Clarke

Ct., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at French
Creek

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Foster

1

R. I.

no 1 Clarke

1st, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 30*, 17 .

Pay per month *52*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 52.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

234
Blawson, Nathan

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blawson, Nathan

235
Cleaveland, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35526975	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1

R. I.

John Cleaveland
 { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
 Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan / Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Our War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted**April 30*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
 Clarke's and 3d Company.

Chas. Wood

236
Blark. Paul.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blarke, Paul.

✓ 237
Clinker, Humphry

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35531375	26
2 1423	27
3 1465	28
4 1618	29
5 1505	30
6 1658	31
7 1715	32
8 1562	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

1

R. I.

Humphrey Winter

CR, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 5 Dec. 24*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

C

1

R. I.

Humphrey Clincher

P. H., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*-77*

Roll dated *Jan -*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

2
Fletcher

6

1

R. I.

Humphry Clinker
Ct. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

C |

1

| R. I.

Humphry Clincher

Capt. { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt, Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. J. Gower

6

1

R. I.

Humphry Clinker

Co. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

Humphry Clincher

Capt., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. G. For

6

1

R. I.

Humphry blinker

Ct

{ Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 9

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

.

Commissioned , 17

.

Enlisted , 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 2, "Inst

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

Amphibious
1st, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
 topher, Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

238
Clossen, Nathan

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531244	26
2	1311	27
3	2222	28
4	2273	29
5	2322	30
6	2868	31
7	2913	32
8	2954	33
9	3001	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Corp, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

6

1

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Coys

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feester

C

1

R. I.

Nathⁿ Clanson

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Nathan Closser

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 4, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

61

1

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Priv. { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated July 3. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Prw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Nathan^{*} Closson

Priv., { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | R. I.

Nathan Clauson

Pw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Commencement of time mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Wm Michael

b

1

R. I.

Nathan Clauson

Pr, { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

239

Blosson, Nathan

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blosson, Nathan

240

Cobb, John

**1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-532161	26	
2	2242	27	
3	2288	28	
4	2321	29	
5	2864	30	
6	2914	31	
7	2958	32	
8	3019	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

1

R. I.

John Cobb

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

6 Sept., 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

Pro Cobb
Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
 1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
 ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
 Copyist

C

1

R. I.

John Cobb

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Greene

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

John Cobb

Ref.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

Next roll on file dated July 6. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

John Cobb

Prw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

C | 1 | R. I.

John Cobb

Prv, { Capt. E. Lewis' Co. for the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

McMichael

b.

1

R. I.

In or bobb

Pw, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' 2d Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | R. I.

John Bobb
Pvt., { Capt. E. Lewis' Company in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1798.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

242

Woddington Jack.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woddington Jack.

243

Boeser, Ebenezer

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boeser, Ebenezer

241

Coddington, Jack

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531766	26	35530354
2	1808	27	29827
3	1850	28	30400
4	1891	29	28518
5	1928	30	8549
6	1965	31	9913
7	2002	32	37452434
8	2040	33	
9	2053	34	
10	2124	35	
11	29504	36	
12	30078	37	
13	29543	38	
14	30116	39	
15	29581	40	
16	30155	41	
17	29614	42	
18	30193	43	
19	29657	44	
20	30231	45	
21	29695	46	
22	30268	47	
23	29736	48	
24	30309	49	
25	29781	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Jack Poddington

Prs., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1778.

Roll dated B. Greenwich
January 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield Sh.
Copyist

B. | 1 | **R. I.**

Jack Coddingdon

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*
9 Decemb., 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick - Present*

Springfield
Copyist

C. | 1 | R. I.

Jack Goddington

Prs., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated East Greenwich

20 Nov., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick - present

Springfield
Copyist

B. | 1 | R. I.

Jack Goddington

2d, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated 2d Greenwich

Oct. 28., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 7., 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: O. Inard.

(543)

Springfield

Copyist

B. | 1 | R. I.

Jack Coddingdon

Dr. { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* 31, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Camp*

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

B. | 1 | R. I.

Jack Gooddington.

Dr., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in Col.
Greenè's Batt'n.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 6, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Springfield Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Jack Coddington

2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. Wise

C

1

R. I.

Jack Coddington
Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jack Cordington
On, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *Of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. C. Greene

C.

1

R. I.

Jack Codrington
Capt.

{ 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

(C)

1

R. I.

Jack Codrington
Pr { 2d Company of Foot 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

C

1

R. I.

Jack Codrington
Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

6

1

R. I.

Jack Goodington
Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *2*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jack Codrington

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Jack Coolington

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *99*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1-8*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

C

1

R. I.

Jack Codrington
Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp E. Greenwich*
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Jack R. Codrington

By, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C.

1

R. I.

Jack Codington

Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Jack Codrington
{ 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *D*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jack Codrington
Privt. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Jack Codrington
Pr

{ 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Fuller

C.

1

R. I.

Jack⁺ Codrington
Priv. { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich,*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

B. | 1 | R. I.

Jack Poddington

Prk, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated B. Greenwich

Mar 10., 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted March 7., 1780.

Term of enlistment 2. Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Spring 16
Copyist

C. | 1 | R. I.

Jack Poddingston.

Ex, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bt. Greenwich.

April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment G. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyist

6 | 1 | R. I.

Sack Goddington
Grp { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Barnstable*

March 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

Springfield
Copied

Jack Coddingdon

Prb., { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated B. Greenwich

12 February, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyright

C

1

R. I.

Jack Coddington
Capt, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1780.
Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased Oct. 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Jack Goodington
Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 8

Amount of Pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Jack Codrington
Privt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Newport

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Co |

1

R. I.

Jack Codington
Put, { 2d Company of Foot in 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 15th Oct. died.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

C

1

R. I.

Jack Codington

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780. Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Oct. 13.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Jack Goddington
Private, Cap^t Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

244
Coezar, Ebenezer

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527340	26	35526004
2	7395	27	6603
3	7445	28	0054
4	7514	29	6653
5	7554	30	6104
6	8644	31	6703
7	7593	32	6154
8	8683	33	6753
9	7617	34	6201
10	8721	35	6800
11	7665	36	6249
12	8756	37	0848
13	5521	38	6297
14	5592	39	0846
15	4286	40	32742
16	4352	41	
17	5656	42	
18	5711	43	
19	5767	44	
20	5794	45	
21	3847	46	
22	5903	47	
23	6503	48	
24	5954	49	
25	6553	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

60 | 1 | R. I.

Ebenezer Coesar
Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 4, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Rev. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Coe

Capt.

Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

R. I.

Put,

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated 11/11/11

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *At Fort Constitution*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

b

1

R. I.

Ebenzer Beasor

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Our War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Beaser.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Ebenazar ^{}Beasar*

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

C

1

R. I.

Ebenzer Beason

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

C

1

R. I.

Benjamin Weaver

Sir { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Wise

6

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Leaser.

Priv. { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file Dec. 1778

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Seaser.

Priv. { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

B

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Leazer

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

Apr. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay

" 1st, 17

To what time paid

May 1st, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

C

1

R. I.

Ebenezer^r Crozer

Part, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd. at hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

(548)

Copist.

B

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Leaser

Priv { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Cleazer
Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Living War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

B

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Beazer
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *L2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Coezar

Col.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Am. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

B

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Cogzar
Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oclair

C

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Coezar

Plt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C | 1 | R. I.

Ebenezer Coezar
Put (Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Dec. 1-77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 4, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Gen. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Muster

C

1

R. I.

Ebenzer Leaser

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. O. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Leaser

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport.

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcal

Copysist.

C

1

R. I.

Eleazer Leaser

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Cleasor

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated Newport.
Jan. 8 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Chen Leaser

Peri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Cleasor

Sir,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed June 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Benson

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

S

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Seaser.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Ebenzer Leaser

Per. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17th 79 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *£ 1. 8*

Amount *of pay* *£ 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Beaser.

Prv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

C

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Leason

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *nd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. H. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Beacer

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

Co

1

R. I.

Eben Leicester

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Ceaser

Privt,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. D. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

10

1

R. I.

Eleazer Beason

Enl., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ind.*

Remarks :

Noted in June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Beason

Pur,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *d.w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Ebenzer beason.

Priv

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

b | *1* | **R. I.**

Ebenezer Cleason

Priv, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *d.w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

B

1

R. I.

Ebenezer^{*} Cesar

Pvt. { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mich. Apr. May June July, 17 80.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 17 81.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged June 4;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copist

6

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Caesar

Pr. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. H. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Ebenezar Cleason

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Providence.

Feb. 10

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

242
Boys, Joby.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boys, Joby.

246
Boys, Tobey

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boys, Tobey

²⁴⁷
Colbert, Patrick

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35534019	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

R. I.

Patrick Colbert

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Any 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 10 March*

Use

248
Bolby, Abraham.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolby, Abram.

249
Bolby, Abram.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolby, Abram.

250
Colby, Abram

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529164	26
2	9220	27
3	9300	28
4	9336	29
5	9373	30
6	9951	31
7	9410	32
8	9987	33
9	9448	34
10	30024	35
11	29470	36
12	30046	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C.

1

R. I.

Abram Colby

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer/Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Aug 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Aug. 1, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard at Fort
Clinton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

E. Wood

C

1

R. I.

Abram Colby

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Abram Colby

Privt. { Capt. John Singer/Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Abram Colby

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Abram⁺ Colbey

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Abram Colby

Pvt., { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Sturges

C.

1

R. I.

⁺Abraham ⁺Coleby

Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Abraham Colbey

Pr, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Dexter

C

1

R. I.

Abram Colbey

Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Abram Colby

Pr, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. J. J.

C

1

R. I.

Abraham Colbey

Privt,

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Abraham Colbey

Pvt

{ Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,
Col. Greene's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

True

251
Cole, Coeaser

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35533421	26
3472	27
5250	28
5296	29
5338	30
6362	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

Ceaser Cole

for, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

Keefes

C. C.

1

R. I.

Cezar Cole

priv.

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

6

1

R. I.

Capt. Thomas Cole

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 24., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 18* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

b

1

R. I.

Beaser Cole.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Died Jan'y 23.*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

W

1

R. I.

Greaser Cole

P { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 23, 17.

Pay per month 2 "

Time of service

Whole time of service 23 days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 1 " 10 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Jan 23.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

✓ 2520
Cole, Edward

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527341	26
2	7396	27
3	5233	28
4	5281	29
5	5323	30
6	6346	31
7	5366	32
8	6388	33
9	5399	34
10	6426	35
11	5440	36
12	6462	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

1

R. I.

Edward Cole.

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 10* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pat,

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Fort Constitution.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

C

1

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2:00:00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2, 50, 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Edward Cole.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

Edward Cole

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

Edward Cole.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Edward Cole

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

16

1

R. I.

Edward Cole.

Pur, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

60

1

R. I.

Edward Cole

P. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb-1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar-1, 17.

Pay per month 2"

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

Co

1

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 0 0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay £ 2 0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Edward Cole

C, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

Copy 100.

6

1

R. I.

Edward Cole

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

253
Cole, Levi

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533416	26
2	3474	27
3	25229	28
4	52716	29
5	5320	30
6	6343	31
7	5363	32
8	6385	33
9	5415	34
10	6423	35
11	5454	36
12	6476	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C.

1

R. I.

Levi Cole

put., { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Present

Remarks:

Heeper

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Levi Cole

for, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command at*

Peck Kill

Remarks : _____

Keefe

b

1

R. I.

Sevi Cole.

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

C

1

R. I.

Sevi Cole

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777:

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 8.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metzger

6

1

R. I.

Levi Cole.

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

C

1

R. I.

Levi White

P, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Levi Cole

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

Levi Cole

P. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Levi Cole

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Levi Cole

Enl., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2000*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2,80,00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Servy Cole

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Levy Cole

Peri., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 : 0 : 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2, 50, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

Cole, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35527317	26	35525938
2	7372	27	6537
3	7428	28	5166
4	7478	29	4473
5	7518	30	4464
6	10608	31	5988
7	7557	32	6587
8	10647	33	5176
9	7590	34	4995
10	10656	35	4992
11	7635	36	6635
12	8725	37	6037
13	7674	38	5181
14	7712	39	5815
15	7751	40	5410
16	54607	41	6088
17	5064	42	6687
18	5720	43	5184
19	4909	44	5735
20	5777	45	5730
21	4933	46	6138
22	5829	47	6737
23	4444	48	5197
24	5882	49	5655
25	6487	50	5850

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Left,

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

August 1

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept., 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d company.

Wan

Co

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1st Rhode
Island Battallion—1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

December 16th, 1777.

Time of Appoint^t,

1st Jan^y, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole.

Capt. { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metzger

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole.

Capt. { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Absent with Sec.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole.

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thos⁺ Coles

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On recruiting service.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x Canceled.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

Co | 1 | R. I.

Thos Cole

Capt

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

6

1

R. I.

Thos. Cole

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 28

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

(543)

Copyist.

60

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Dec. 1 - 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Narr

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

Co

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Warr

Co. 1 / 1778

Thos Coole

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 117

Dec. 17, 1778.

To whom paid, Capt Oliver Clark

N^o Dollars, 40 $\frac{64}{72}$

£ 12

S. 5-

D. 4

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, Rations Ret.^d for
Capt. Thos Coole Col Greens
Regt. in 1777

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

Apr. 1st

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1st

, 17

Pay per month

12

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

Apr. 1st

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1st

, 17

Pay per month

12⁰⁰

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Thos. Cole

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1"*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March. 1"*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 12.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 12.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Paymas { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed *June 22* 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm*

J E Dangles
Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Thos Cole

Capt

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pay master.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyst.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Providence

Feb 10, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 company

On comm'd as Paymas'r

J E Douglas
(544) Copyist.

Cole

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Company*
on commd

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Paymaster.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

4 | 1 | R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1799.

Roll dated East Greenwich
Oct 12, 1799.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 1 Company

(544) J E Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thos Cole

Capt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Paymaster. Absent
with leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

b

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 | R. I.

Thomas Cole
Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 1 Company
Pay Master

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole.

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Paymaster.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Pay Mas 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Douglass
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Newport
Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm'd

1st Company

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C | 1 | R. I.

Thomas Cole

Paymas, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Newport
Jan A, 17 80.

Appointed June 22, 17 79.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In comm'd

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Paymaster.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Tho. Cole

Capt

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Providence*
Feb. 10, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pay Master.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

Tho. Cole.

Capt. { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Providence*

Feb. 10, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pay Master.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole
Paymaster

{ 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Pay Master,

1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(544) Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Pay Mas { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed *June 22*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

J. E. Dangle
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt

1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: / Company

(544)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pay Master.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(648)

Copyist.

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Company

Next roll on file July 1779.

(544)

J. Douglas
Copyist.

b

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole.

Capt. { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pay Master June 2/1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Gale

Capt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 Company

On comm'd as Pay Mas.

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
3^d by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

May 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3^d company

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole.

Capt. { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(648)

Metcalfe

Copysst.

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich
April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Mealy

(548)

Copysist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
3 Co by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3rd company

(544)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

P. Mash
+ R. Crother

Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Dec., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 15

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

Thos. Cole

Capt, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 60

Amount of pay £ 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. S. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

D. Mast

Revolutionary War.

Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 15 -

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount £ 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Forver

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 60.

Amount of pay £ 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. S. Brown

C |

1

| R. I.

Thomas Cole

R. M. Ash

Colonel Greene's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 15

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 60

Amount of pay £ 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

P. Mark

, Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 1779.

Pay per month

\$ 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *60*

Amount *of pay* *72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

P. M.

, Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1

, 1779.

Pay per month

\$ 15-

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 31. 8*

Amount *of pay £ 43. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown *Copyist*

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

P. Mark, Colonel Greene's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £6 -

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount £6 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

Co

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17⁷⁹.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *6*

Amount *of pay £ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

P. Master

Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time June 22, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$6 -

Time of service

Whole time of service a day

Subsistence

Amount \$1 - 16 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Forble

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 6

Amount of pay £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. P. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

May, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June, 17

Pay per month

£ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

£ 6

Amount

of pay £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sd.

Remarks :

Next roll on file June. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

C | 1 | R. I.

Thomas Cole

Paymas { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Providence

Feb 10, 1780.

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J E Dangles
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 60

Amount of pay £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Thos Cole

Capt, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780 Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Pay master, Absent
with leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

b

R. I.

Thos. Cole

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks; *Officer in Service Recommended.*

Endorsement:

Recom^d of Officers Transmitted

11: 12 + 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., *1st* Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(Revolutionary War.)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

1st Battalion.

Captain Thomas Cole

Number of record:

5

(552)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., 1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain. 3. Thomas Cole

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Cole

Cap^{tn}

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Casualties in Cap^{tn} Cole's Company in Co¹
C Greene's Reg^t for the Year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*Cap^{tn} Cole Maids Paymaster
July the 1st*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain 3. Thomas Cole

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

bole

Cap^{tn}

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Casualties in Cap^{tn} E Lewis' Company in
Co^l C Greene's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*Alexander Love transferred
from Cap^{tn} bole's company
to mine from Drum to Corporal*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Coppist.

6

1

R. I.

* Cole

Capt, Cap^t Cole's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Capt Cole's Co.

* Name appears on Return
only as shown above.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. P. Ripley

Copyist

255
Gobleby, Abraham

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gobleby, Abram

256

Colegrove, Francis

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533912	26
2	3965	27
3	26961	28
4	7015	29
5	7040	30
6	7186	31
7	7080	32
8	7225	33
9	7123	34
10	7261	35
11	7161	36
12	7315	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co

1

R. I.

Francis Colegrave

Sir, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment from Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

J. K. H.

C | 1 | R. I.

Francis Colgrave

P, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated Sept 11 ad, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

C

1

R. I.

Francis⁺ Colgrove

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 15th 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

[Signature]

C | 1 | R. I.

Francis Coley
for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greener*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Francis Colegrove
for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Priv

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid January 31, 17 .

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heart

C

1

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

for { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Pot

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 28, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

C

1

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

for ^{late} Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heir

C

1

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Pvt

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid March 31, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

C | 1 | R. I.

Francis Colegrove
for ^{Late} Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *His present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Thurston

C

1

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Priv

{ 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 30, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

✓ 257
Colegrove, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531244	26
2	1316	27
3	1365	28
4	1414	29
5	1456	30
6	1609	31
7	1496	32
8	1649	33
9	1533	34
10	1686	35
11	1570	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

1

R. I.

Wm Colegrove

Drum & Life { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May - , 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 20 Mar

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Wm Colegrove

Drum & Fife

{ Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Hosp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

61

1

R. I.

Am Colegrove
Lifer, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer
Flagg's and 1st Company.

C

1

R. I.

Wm. Colegrove
Lifer, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.41*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

E. J. Jones

(545)

Copy 100.

6

1

R. I.

Wm Colegrove

Drum &
 Fife, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

6

1

R. I.

Wm. Colegrove
Drum & File, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Wm Colegrove

Drum & File { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick risen

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

(6 |

1

| R. I.

William Colegrove
Sifer, { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *22.41*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

6 | 1 | R. I.

Wm Colegrove

Drum & File, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan to Dec 24, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

6

1

R. I.

Wm Colegrove

Fifer

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

6

1

R. I.

William Selegre

Fifer,

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

258
Boles, Thomas.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bole, Thomas.

259

Wolgrove, Francis

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolgrove, Francis

✓ 260
Collins, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35527446	26
2	27
3	28
4,	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

1

R. I.

John Collins

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted March 1st.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

261
Comstock, Adam

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531225	26
2	1292	27
3	24717	28
4	4743	29
5	4730	30
6	5104	31
7	4756	32
8	5117	33
9	4769	34
10	5129	35
11	4781	36
12	5141	37
13	37451428	38
14	1454	39
15	1505	40
16	1726	41
17	2545	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6 | 1 | R. I.

Adam Comstock

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment
under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock,
from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Adam Comstock

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment
under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock,
from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 11, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

C

1

R. I.

Adam Comstock

Lt Col, { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command,

Rowe

6

1

R. I.

Adam Comstock

Appears with the rank of Le Col. on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1st Rhode
Island Battallion—1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

December 16th, 1777

Time of Appoin^t,

1st Jan^y, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Adam Comstock

Lt Col, { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec^r 1777 to 1 Jan^y, 1778.

Roll dated

January 4, 1777ⁿ.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned^{*}, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *on command*

Remarks:

* *To or roll*

Rome

C

1

R. I.

Adam Cozstock

Lt Col, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated not dated

, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command,

Remarks:

Now

C

1

R. I.

Adam Bonstock

1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed Jan, 17

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 1778.

Pay per month \$18.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$18 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

Adam Comstock

Lt Col, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on Command.

Remarks:

Row

C

1

R. I.

Adam Bonstock

1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 28, 1778.

Pay per month £18 —

Time of service

Whole time of service mo

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

Adam Comstock

Lt Col, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command

Remarks:

Row

C

1

R. I.

Adam Courstcock

Lt Col, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command

Remarks:

Row

C

1

R. I.

Adam Loomstock

Set back 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed March, 17

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March 31, 1778.

Pay per month \$18-

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

C

1

R. I.

Adam Boustock

Lt Col, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Rhode Island,

Now

C

1

R. I.

Adam Bonstock

Ser. 64, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 30, 1778.

Pay per month £18-

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay, £18-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

Finley

6

1

R. I.

Adam Cumstock

Lt. Col^e, 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt. Colonel Adam Cumstock

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Adam Comstock

Lt. Col., 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt. Col. Adam Comstock

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

R. I.

Adam Comstock

Lt. Col^e, 1st Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

1st Battalion.

Adam Comstock Esq. Lieut. Col.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

b

R. I.

Adam Comstock

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col^e* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Field Officer Recommended^e*

Endorsement:

*Recom^e of officers
Transmitted*

11: 12 + 13 Oct^e

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

262

Congdon, Robert

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-529165	26
2	9221	27
3	9305	28
4	9340	29
5	9377	30
6	9954	31
7	9414	32
8	9991	33
9	9434	34
10	30010	35
11	29472	36
12	30048	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C.

1

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 17.

Term of enlistment Long War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at
Fort Clinton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

For

C

1

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Privt,

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Surry War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Priv. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment Surg. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C.

1

R. I.

Robt Congdon

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Surg War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Privat, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Prv, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

C.

1

R. I.

Robt. Congdon

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Robert Congdon

By, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Junise

C

1

R. I.

Robert Conydon

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

16

1

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Priv, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Prot, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

16

1

R. I.

Robert Congdon

By, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,
Col. Greene's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next roll on file May. 1779.~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

263

Bornell, Joseph.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bornell, Joseph.

264

Conway, Joseph

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35532239	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

R. I.

Go Linway
John, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Out War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist

205
Cook, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr.

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531229	26	35524518
2	1296	27	7955
3	24722	28	4901
4	4735	29	4918
5	4748	30	7995
6	5104	31	4940
7	4761	32	4923
8	5122	33	8033
9	4774	34	4940
10	5134	35	4951
11	4780	36	8073
12	5140	37	5184
13	4745	38	0489
14	4811	39	5154
15	4824	40	0940
16	7755	41	6539
17	4853	42	5163
18	4844	43	4970
19	7797	44	4975
20	4855	45	5990
21	7837	46	6059
22	4806	47	5175
23	7877	48	4901
24	7877	49	6007
25	7912	50	6060

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | R. I.

John Cook
Appears with the rank of Quarter Master on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment
under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock,
from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

6

1

R. I.

John Cook

Appears with the rank of *Dr Mr.* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment
under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock,
from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Fleaster

(5484)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

2nd Master, 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Jan to 1 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

24 Dec, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

(544)

Copyist.

61

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt.* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1st Rhode
Island Battallion—1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

December 16th, 1777 .

Time of Appoin^t, *1st May*, 1777 .

Remarks: *Staff*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Coptist

61

1

R. I.

John Cooke
Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich
Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

2^d Master 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich

20 Nov, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Peru

Co |

1

| R. I.

John Cook

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : Acting as Dr. Master

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Thos

C | 1 | R. I.

John Cooke

2^d Mstr, Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Colonel Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich

9 Dec, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C | 1 | R. I.

John Cooke

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : B. Dr. Master.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Dr. Master { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to 6 July, 17

Roll dated East Greenwich

6 July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rou

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Ensign &

22 Muster, Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

Asst'd June 1st

Now

C

1

R. I.

En: Cook

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 28, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke
2^d Co. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Greenwich
October 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Rover

C

1

R. I.

John + Cooke

2^d M^ont^g 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 May to 1 June, 17

Roll dated North Kingston

June 9th, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rover

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

De Mr, { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec 1777 to Juny 1, 1778.

Roll dated

January 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

20 on Roll

Power

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Quartermaster 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Command

Remarks: _____

Howe

60

1

R. I.

John Cook

Qr-Master

1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Jan-1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 1778.

Pay per month \$8-5.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$8-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

2nd Mst, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2nd, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command,

Remarks:

Flower

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Q. Master 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 28, 1778.

Pay per month \$8-5

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount May \$8-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

2^d Regt, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

New

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Q. Master 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March 31, 1778.

Pay per month £8 - 5

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £8 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Lt. Master, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

None

6

1

R. I.

John Cook

Q. Mast 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 30, 1778.

Pay per month \$8-5.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$8-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

b

1

R. I.

John Cook.

Lieut. { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Quarter Master.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *£ 15. 14*

Amount *of pay £ 23. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Clerk

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Q. Master

, Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £3 - 18

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £1 - 14 - per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 - 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

John Cook
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: / Company

(544)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Serjeant,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

6. Greenwich

Oct. 12.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Quarter master.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *30*

Amount *of pay* *38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. A. Brown
Comptroller

C

1

R. I.

Colm Cooke

Q. Mark

Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3 - 18

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

C

1

R. I.

John Cook
1st 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J E Douglas

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1 company

Gra Master

(544)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lieut. { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov. 10., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 4*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Quarter Master*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 30*

Amount of pay *£ 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke
R. Mark, Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$3 - 18*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$3 - 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C | 1 | R. I.

John Cook

gm { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*

Jan A, 1780.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544) *J E Douglas*
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Lt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Newport
Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Company

On command as Master

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lieut.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated New port
Jan. 8 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 1 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Quartermaster.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

Co

1

R. I.

Simon Burke

Lt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L² 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *L² 30*

Amount *of pay L² 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *id.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Q. Master

Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1779.

To what time paid Dec, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3 - 18.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence £ 30 - per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 33 - 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

C

1

R. I.

John Cook
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(544)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Company
On comm'd as Q.M.

(544)

J E Dangler
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lieut.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Quarter master.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1799.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 30

Amount of pay £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Q^r Master

Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 3 - 18

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 30 per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 38 - 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

John Cook
Jm

1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544)

J. E. Daugherty
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Lt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: / Company

(544)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Lt, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1 company

Quarter Master

(544)

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lieut. { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Quarter Master.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

Co

1

R. I.

John Cook

Co, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *pay L 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *fed.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Brown

6

1

R. I.

John Cooke
Dr. Mark, Colonel Greene's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3 - 18.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lt, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *2. Master*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

6

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17th 79 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.* .

Subsistence *3* .

Amount *of pay £ 11* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Brown

6

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Q. Master

Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month £3-18

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £3-18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

JM { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
East Greenwich
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Cook

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of Wages & Subsistence due to Col^o Greene's Officers, Promoted,

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated East Greenwich

May 27th, 1779.

Lt. Cook, from June 1st 78 to

May 1st 79. 11 mos @ £2 - £22 -

Number of record:

1

(547d)

V. P. Ripley

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *to pay £ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Comptroller

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Q. Master

Colonel Greene's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 53 - 18 -

Time of service

Whole time of service 22 days

Subsistence

Amount 53 - 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke
JM { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Greenwich
May 10, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 15, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke
Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Lieutenant
May 10, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Acting 2d Master.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

(648)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July. 1779.

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Lt. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Company

Gr Mas

Next roll of file July, 1779.

(544)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Ensign Cook

{ 4th Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. Cole's company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

b

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Serjeant,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *joined May 1. 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Netcal

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke
Lt. Mas

{ 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to 1st Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich
12th Feby, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ruan

C | 1 | R. I.

John Cooke
Ensn, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Dr. Hout, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 1st March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
13th March, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rowe

6

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Acting Ex-Master.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

War

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Greenwich

April, 17 79.

Appointed Mar 15, 17 77.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

5th Ensign 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich
April 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5th company

For com^d as Quart Master

J E Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke
Ensign

(Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acting Co. Master.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Wass

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

5th Co 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich
May 10, 1779.

Appointed Mar 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 5th Company

Quartermaster

J E Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Croke

Gar { 1st Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to 1st June, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich
5 June, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rover

C

1

R. I.

John Cook
Lt. Col.

{ 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Providence
Feb 10

, 1780.

Appointed

June 1

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 company

On comm'd as 1st Mas'

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cook
Jm { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

Providence
Feb 10, 1780.

Appointed

June 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comm^d

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Lieut, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1780 .

Roll dated Providence .

Feb. 10 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 1 , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : L. Master .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metraff

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

Lt. { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 30

Amount of pay £ 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. O. Brown

1

R.

John Cook

Lt., { 1st Company of Foot in the
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March April May June July, 1780.*
Roll dated *Rhode Island Village*
Jan. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____, 17 ____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lt. M. Discharged*
Sept. 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

H. Spence
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

John Cook

Lt. { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: I. M. Discharged
Sept. 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

John Cooke

1st, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787.

Roll dated Rhode Isl. Village
May 4, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: I. M. 20" Dec.
Wishd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copist

6

1

R. I.

John Cook
Ensign, *1st* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign 2. *John Cook*

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

b

1

R. I.

John Cook

Ensign, 1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign 7. John Cook +

x As on List

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

John Cook

Ensign, *1st* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign 2. John Cook

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Cook, Luam

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35527454</i>	26
<i>7515</i>	27
<i>7553</i>	28
<i>7643</i>	29
<i>7592</i>	30
<i>7682</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

61

1

R. I.

Luam Cook

Sub, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C

1

R. I.

Levan Cook

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1-17 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Quam Cook

Quam { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hand

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Quam *Cooper*
Pr, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

Copied.

C

1

R. I.

Quam Cook

Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died Feb. 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Quam Cook

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 25th*, 17

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *25 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £1-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead Febry 25th*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Hair

267
Booke, John.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booke, John.

268
Wooke, Luam

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooke, Luam.

268
Cooper William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper William

264
Cooper, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525586	26	35526298
2	5597	27	68147
3	34291	28	374521374
4	4357	29	
5	25658	30	
6	5713	31	
7	5769	32	
8	5795	33	
9	5848	34	
10	5904	35	
11	6504	36	
12	5955	37	
13	6554	38	
14	6005	39	
15	6604	40	
16	6055	41	
17	6654	42	
18	6105	43	
19	6704	44	
20	6155	45	
21	0754	46	
22	6202	47	
23	6501	48	
24	6250	49	
25	6849	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

1

R. I.

William Coopering.

Priv

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Commissaries Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Wm Cooper

Priv, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Carells Ferry

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

C

1

R. I.

Wm Cooping

Pl { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sec'd Pennsylvania

Use

C

1

R. I.

Wm Cooping

Pr, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

6

1

R. I.

William Cooper

Over,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Willm Cooper

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

b

1

R. I.

Will^m Cooper

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 177*9*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next - 11 - 10 - 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

6 | *1* | **R. I.**

Willm Cooper

Priv, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d. m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

William Cooper.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

b

1

R. I.

Willm Cooper

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcal

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

William Cooper

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *nd.*

Remarks :

Next month date 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. B. Smith

C

1

R. I.

William Cooping

Prot,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

3rd *Cooper*

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

6

1

R. I.

William Cooper

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

East Greenwich

Aug. 3.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Wm. Cooper

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

William Cooper

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

William Cropper

1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount of pay £ 3. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Mowbray

b

1

R. I.

William booping

Over,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Oct. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

William Cookin

Prv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

6

1

R. I.

William Cooping

Pur

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Wm

Cooper

Priv

{ 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

William Cooping

Per,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Wm

Cropper

Prin., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 5

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

6

1

R. I.

William Cooper

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport.

Jan. 8

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Thos Coakin

Eni, { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *if pay L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. C. Brown

6

1

R. I.

William Cooper

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Providence
Feb. 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deceased 1 Jan.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

C

1

R. I.

William Cooping

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased Jan 1, 1780.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown
Capt.

6

1

R. I.

Wm Cooper

T

Private, Cap^t

Colis

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Died Jan'y 1st

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripling
Copyist

270
Cooping, William

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coopin, William

271
Corey, Caleb

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35542241	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Caleb Corey

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10,* 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *End of War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted July 10.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J. Jones
Copyist

272-4
Cornall Joseph

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornell Joseph

277
Corey, Gideon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529173	26
2	9229	27
3	9298	28
4	9342	29
5	9379	30
6	9956	31
7	9416	32
8	9993	33
9	9451	34
10	30025	35
11	9482	36
12	0058	37
13	39186968	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Gideon Corey

Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Our com'd at Fort
Constitution*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C.

1

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Privt,

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Privt., { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Surge War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Yiden Corey

Priv

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Surge War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Good

C

1

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

6

1

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Mr., { Captain John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

W. H. C.

C.

1

R. I.

Gideon⁺ Cory
Privt. { Capt. John Singer/Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

10

1

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pr, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. W. W.

C.

1

R. I.

Gideon Cory

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Sidⁿ Cory

Pr, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. W. W. W.

C.

1

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Privt, { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

1

R. I.

Gideon Corey

41, { Captain John S. Dexter's Co.,
Col. Greene's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

R.I.

Gideon Corey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date..... Apr. 13, 1781

Witness..... D. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

273
Cornell, Joseph

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532149	26	35530003
2	40010	27	37451526
3	4062	28	1747
4	4095	29	2574
5	4366	30	
6	4133	31	
7	4401	32	
8	4167	33	
9	4435	34	
10	4194	35	
11	4467	36	
12	0428	37	
13	0466	38	
14	0507	39	
15	0546	40	
16	0513	41	
17	0614	42	
18	0655	43	
19	0641	44	
20	24913	45	
21	30727	46	
22	24937	47	
23	30765	48	
24	24964	49	
25	31016	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Ensn, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 20*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wise

6 | 1 | R. I.

Joseph Cornell
Cus { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 20, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

6

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Appointments of the Officers in the 1st Rhode
Island Battallion—1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

December 16th, 1777

Time of Appoin^t, *20 June, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornel
Ensign { Captain Elijah Lewis' Detachment
from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *June 20*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

6

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Enslaved { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fatigue

Recd

B

1

R. I.

Jos. Cornell
Ensign, {

Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
Battalion of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

(543)

Kefer

Copyist

6 | 1 | R. I.

Joseph Cornell
Ensign, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

6

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell
Ensign,

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*
Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

6

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell
Ensign, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

B | 1 | R. I.

Joseph Cornell
Ensign, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Greenwich
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

En², { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £6.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

B

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Emin

{ Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 6*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 6, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Ew, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at Rhode Island*

Next roll on file July 1778.

Use

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. C. Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$6.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

10

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Ensign,

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$6.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hearst

C | 1 | R. I.

Joseph Connell

Ensign { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2^d 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks in command

W. S. L.

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feby 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

C | 1 | R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Ensign 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *5" Company*

Discharged May 20" 1779

Next roll on file July. 1779.

J. E. Douglas
(544) Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Joe. Cornell

Ens., { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quindicit*

May 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefer

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Ensign, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

4^C

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Greenwich

May 10

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 4^C company

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

Ensign, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Apr. 1, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell

4 Co

Ensign

1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Greenwich

April 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4th company

(544)

J E Daughes
Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell
Ensign, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

6

1

R. I.

Joe. Cornell

Enser, { Capt. John S. Dexter's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keefe

6

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornell
Eno., { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye
1st Reg't of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

June 11, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged May 20/79*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Keeper

C

1

R. I.

Gas Cornell

Enr, { Capt. Edward Slocum's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of Rhode Island Troops, com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 20, 1779.

Pay per month £6 -

Time of service 20 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May

20 -

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John S. Dexter's and Capt. Edward Slocum's Company.

Forster

6

1

R. I.

+

Joseph Cornall

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign 5. Joseph Cornall

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Joseph Cornal

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign 5. Joseph Cornal

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

274
Boory, Gideon

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boory, Gideon

275

Bozons, Richard

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozons, Richard

276

Bozems Richard

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozems Richard

277
Bozons, Dick

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer 1 Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozons, Richard

278

Coyeter, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35529287	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

R. I.

Thos Coxeter

Privt,

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Burg War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Jan. 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

279
Worp, Toby.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worp, Toby

289
Woyes, Tobey

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woyes, Tobey

281
Coys. Toby

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525507	26	35526299
2	5549	27	0898
3	34293	28	32743
4	4359	29	37452395
5	25660	30	39187010
6	5715	31	
7	5771	32	
8	5797	33	
9	5850	34	
10	5906	35	
11	6506	36	
12	5956	37	
13	6555	38	
14	6006	39	
15	6605	40	
16	0056	41	
17	6655	42	
18	6106	43	
19	6705	44	
20	6156	45	
21	6755	46	
22	6203	47	
23	6802	48	
24	6251	49	
25	6850	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

b

1

R. I.

Tobey Cois

Priv

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metzger

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Toby boys

Sur

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

camp Paramus

July 13.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm'd

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

1

R. I.

Isby Boyes

{ Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Miss

6

1

R. I.

Toby boys

Ind

Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

6

1

R. I.

Toby + boy

Riv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Toby boys.

Priv.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Toby boys.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Toby boys.

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Toby boys

Priv

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Toby boys.

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 79.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

Co

1

R. I.

His Boys

Pr.

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *fed.*

Remarks :

Next roll on file June 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Toby Coy

Prot,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

LC

1

R. I.

July 1899

Pr., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

b

1

R. I.

Toby Coy

Priv,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Aug. 3., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copied.

C

1

R. I.

John Lewis

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6 | **1** | **R. I.**

Tobey Boyes

Priv, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(648)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Takey boys

Prin.

{ 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence *£ 1. 8*

Amount *of pay* *£ 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Toby boys.

Rev.

Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

6. Greenwich

Oct. 12., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copist.

6

1

R. I.

Thos Cole

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence 6

Amount of pay 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Toby boys.

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Taney Coyes

Peri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *2 3*

Amount *of pay 2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. P. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Toby Boyer.

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport.*
Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(548)

Copyist.

Co

1

R. I.

July boys

Prin., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Toby boys

Priv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *J.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copied.

C

1

R. I.

John Coyes

Pri., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Id.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Tobe boys.

Riv

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Providence

Feb. 10

, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : commend

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Isaac Hayes

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

(6)

1

R. I.

Soby + Coise

1st. Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mch, Apr, May, June & July 17 80.

Roll dated Rhode Island Village
May 4, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copist

c

R.I.

Toby Coys

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6 |

1

| R. I.

Toby boys

Private, Cap'

Colie's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^l
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

Dozens, Richard

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35532353	26	37451379
2	25840	27	2456
3	5896	28	
4	9566	29	
5	0090	30	
6	9545	31	
7	30118	32	
8	29583	33	
9	30157	34	
10	29621	35	
11	30194	36	
12	29659	37	
13	30232	38	
14	29697	39	
15	30269	40	
16	29727	41	
17	30306	42	
18	29772	43	
19	30345	44	
20	29818	45	
21	30391	46	
22	2701	47	
23	2799	48	
24	37451377	49	
25	1378	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

Dick ^{*}Couzens

{Drum + Lifes, { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 6, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 5, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist

6

1

R. I.

Richard⁺ Cozens

Life

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined Apr. 1, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Richard Coszens

Type

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Holden. May 1. 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(643)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Richd Cozens
Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C | **1** | **R. I.**

Richd Cozens

C. 1, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Richd Cozens
Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

July 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C | 1 | R. I.

Richd Cousins

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pd
Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Richd Coszens

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Richd. Cozzens

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C.

1

R. I.

Richard Cosgens

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp E. Greenwich*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Rich^d Cousins

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 1-8*.

Amount *of pay \$ 3-8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Fuller

C

1

R. I.

Richard Cosgens

Prot, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Oct. 12., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

6 | 1

R. I.

*Richard Rogers**Pr.*, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17th '19.Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*Amount *of Pay* *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *PA*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C.

1

R. I.

Richard Cospens

Privt., { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Rich^d Cosgens

Pay, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1799.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount of Pay \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

C

1

R. I.

Richard Cosgens

Figer, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C | 1 | R. I.

Richard Cosgens

Piper, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 8 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. M. H. H.

C

1

R. I.

Richard Cuszens

Fifer

(2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Newport

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Richd^d Caszars
Piper, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2-4*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *14 Pay \$ 5-11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

James

C

1

R. I.

Richard Cosgens
Tifer, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Battalion
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Newport

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

6

1

R. I.

Rich^d. Cozzens

After, { 2d Company of Foot, 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2-54*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of Pay \$ 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

J. M. [Signature]

C

1

R. I.

^{*}
Hick Cozzens

Lifer, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Rhode Isl & Villages

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

John Jones
Copist

2

1

R. I.

Wick Cozzens

Lifer, { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copist

C

R. I.

Richard Cozzens

Appears with the rank of *Musⁿ* on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late
Line of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *War Department Account-*
ants Office *June 16th, 1794.*

Commencement of Service, *Jan^y. 1, 1781.*

Expiration of Service, *Jan^y. 1, 1782.*

Term in Service, *12* Mo^s, *---* days.

Pay \textdollar Month, *7¹/₃* dolls.

Amount of Pay, *88* Drs., *---* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis-
sions Received, *---* drs., *---* cts.

Balance Due, *88* drs., *---* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *Jan^y. 1, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(547d)

Copyist.

6

R. I.

Richard Cozzens

Appears with the rank of *Musⁿ* on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late
Line of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *War Department Account-*
ants Office *June 16th, 1794*.

Commencement of Service, *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Expiration of Service, *Jan'y. 1*, 1781.

Term in Service, *14* Mo^s, *---* days.

Pay \textcent Month, *7 $\frac{1}{3}$* dolls.

Amount of Pay, *102* Drs., *66* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis- } *3* drs., *73* cts.
sions Received,

Balance Due, ^x *145* drs., *60* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *Jan'y. 1*, 1781.

Remarks: *-----*

** This includes pay from April 1. 1779.*

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(547d)

Copyist.

6

R. I.

Richard Cozzens

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late
Line of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *War Department Account-*
ants Office *June 16th, 1794.*

Commencement of Service, *April 1*, 1779.

Expiration of Service, *Nov 1*, 1779.

Term in Service, *7* Mo^s, *—* days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, *6 $\frac{2}{3}$* dolls.

Amount of Pay, *46* Drs., *67* cts.

Specie Value of Old Emis-
sions Received, } *—* drs., *—* cts.

Balance Due, *—* drs., *—* cts.

Commencement of Interest, *—*, 17 *—*.

Remarks: *—*
—
—
—
—
—
—
—
—

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(547d)

Copyist.

61

1

R. I.

Dick Cozzens

Fifer, Cap^t

Holden's

C^o.

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted for during the War in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion—Command^d by Col^o
C. Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. P. Ripsley
Copyist

283

Bozgens, Dick

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

1 Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozgens, Richard

284
Corage, Thomas

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35532216	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

Thos Crage

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Rev War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

H. Jones
Copyist

²⁸⁵
Orandal, John

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533911	26
2	3964	27
3	5236	28
4	5284	29
5	5326	30
6	6349	31
7	5369	32
8	6391	33
9	5418	34
10	6420	35
11	5455	36
12	6477	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

1

R. I.

In *Grandall*
By *Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a
detachment from Col. Christopher
Greene's Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1 ad, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in guard*

Wise

C | 1 | R. I.

John Crundal

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Wallen's Co. in a detachment under command of Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11 ad, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

Muse

b

1

R. I.

John Brandel

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

6

1

R. I.

John Brandal

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

6

1

R. I.

John^{} Brandull.*

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

C

1

R. I.

Geo. Crandall

P

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *2"*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. T. Brown

C

1

R. I.

John Brandull

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

MeLaff

C

1

R. I.

John W. Churchill

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

b

1

R. I.

Jr^d Brandull.

Pur

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *on command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcal

C

1

R. I.

John Crandall

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *22.00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 22.00, do*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

John Brandul.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

John Leonard

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £: £: 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & £, S, d, c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. J. Brown

286
Orandate, Christopher

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orandall, Christopher

287
Crandall, Christopher

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533400	26	35533074
2	3463	27	3112
3	3517	28	2470
4	3590	29	3153
5	3630	30	2509
6	3700	31	3191
7	3665	32	37452370
8	3010	33	
9	3703	34	
10	3052	35	
11	3720	36	
12	3079	37	
13	25481	38	
14	3550	39	
15	4243	40	
16	4309	41	
17	5010	42	
18	5673	43	
19	5729	44	
20	5707	45	
21	5834	46	
22	32115	47	
23	2343	48	
24	3034	49	
25	2453	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

R. I.

Chris't Grandel

Drum & Fifer, { Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detachment of Col. Christopher Greene's Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Fort Constitution*

Remarks : _____

Keifer

C

1

R. I.

Christop^r & Cranston

Drum^r
Fifer

Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

1

R. I.

Christopher Crandell

Dr L

{ Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17

Term of enlistment D. 24,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

B

1

R. I.

Chris's Grandrell

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Kiefer

6

1

R. I.

Chris's Brandrell

priv; { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Christopher⁺ Crandall

Priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 31, 17.

Pay per month 2 -

Time of service 01

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Chris's Brandrell

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

C.

1

R. I.

Christopher Crandall

Priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 year .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Good

B

1

R. I.

Chris's Brandrell

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in ye
1st Rhode Island Battalion, com-
manded by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mc'h*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick P.*

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Christopher Crandall

Privat, { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 31, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

6

1

R. I.

Christopher Crandol

priv., { Late Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
4 May, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

C

1

R. I.

Christopher Crandell

Prot,

{ Late Capt. Tolbut's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

6

1

R. I.

Christopher Brandall.

*Drums
& Pipes*

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2., 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. W.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Christo? Brandall.

*Drums
& fife,*

{ A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Christo^r Grandall

Drum & *Ty*, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wisc

C

1

R. I.

Christopher Crandall
Drums, } Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Fife, } Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

6

1

R. I.

Christopher Brandal

Drum
& fife

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

Chas^d Brandol

Drums
& pipes,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(648)

Metzger

Copyist.

b

1

R. I.

Christopher Brandel

*Drums
& Pipes,*

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Christo Crandal

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £1-8

Amount of pay £4-8⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

m. Smith ael

(545)

Copyist.

(6, |

1

| R. I.

Christopher Crandall

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Lewis' Company in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *East Greenwich*

Oct. 12, 17 *79.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoners Newport.*

Next roll on file Nov. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copyist

Christopher Crandal

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 3

Amount of pay \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Id.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Michael

6

1

R. I.

Chris^r Brandol

Life,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. w.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Chris^d Brandol

Fife, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *d. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Fife Major*
Apr. 1. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

Christopher Randall

Fife Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Casualties in Cap^{tn} Cole's Company in Co¹
C Greene's Reg^t for the Year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Christopher Randall

Promoted to fife major April
the 1^d

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

B.

1

R. I.

Christen Prandal

Life Major { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *B. Greenwich*

Mar 10., 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf'd from the*
*2nd Camp. April 10/79 **

** Cancelled as an Roll.*

(543)

Springfield
Captain

C

1

R. I.

Christopher Randall

Sgt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Greenwich

June 11, 1779.

Appointed June, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist

R. I.

Sergt., { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. C. Greene.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 0 £ 3

Time of service ----- 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

J M Guibal

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Christopher Crandal

Sgt, { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Co. in the 1st
Battalion Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner.

Next roll on file Aug. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist

C

1

R. I.

Christoph Crandal

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Christopher Crandal

Sergt, { 3d Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

W. Michael

6, | 1 | R. I.

Christopher Randall

Lt.; { Capt. E. Lewis' 3d Company in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner on Newport.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist

288
Orandall, Ebenezer

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529183	26
2	9239	27
3	9306	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: .

✓
See also

C

1

R. I.

Ebenezer Crandal

Privt.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Surry War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

Ebenezer Crandal
Privt. { Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of to Sept 1, 1777.
Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 .
Term of enlistment During War.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Ebr Crandall

Privt

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Surv. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Died Oct. 10.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

[Signature]

289.
Crandall, Hosea

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35531240	26
2	1307	27
3	1359	28
4	1409	29
5	1451	30
6	1604	31
7	1491	32
8	1644	33
9	1528	34
10	1681	35
11	1718	36
12	1565	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

R. I.

Risea Grandal

Serge

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

C

1

R. I.

Hosea Grandal

Sergt,

{ Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in a detachment under the command of Lt. Col. Adam Comstock, from the 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

6

1

R. I.

Nossea Brandal
Sergeant, {

Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Dec 24, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

6

1

R. I.

Hosea Grandak
Serjt, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Fester

6

1

R. I.

Rosea Randall

Serge, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Foster

C.

1

R. I.

Hosea Crandall
Sgt., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *12* *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

C

1

R. I.

Hosea Grandall

Sergt, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*-8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feuster

C

1

R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sgt., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 28, 17 .

Pay per month L 2 - 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

C

1

R. I.

Rosea Brandall
Sergeant

{ Captain Ebenezer Flagg's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Allen Forge*

Apr, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

1

R. I.

Amos Crandall
Sgt., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* \$.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 52* \$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

C

1

R. I.

Hosea Grandall

Sergt, { Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's Co. in the
1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner

April 30

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

Feaster

(C)

1

R. I.

Moses Randall

Sgt., { 1st Company in 1st Rhode Island
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Chris-
topher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 30*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.28*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *2.28*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's and 1st Company.

J. C. Spore

290
Orandel. Christopher

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orandall. Christopher

291
Orandel, John.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orandal, John.

292

Orandol, Christopher

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orandall, Christopher

293

Orandol, John.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orandal, John.

294

Brandrell, Christopher

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandall, Christopher

295

Brandall, Christopher

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandall, Christopher

296

Brandull, John.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandal, John.

291
Oranston Christopher

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brandall, Christopher

298
Cranston, Samuel

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35533404	26	35525495
2	3461	27	6595
3	25224	28	6445
4	5271	29	6645
5	5314	30	6095
6	0337	31	6694
7	5057	32	6145
8	0374	33	6745
9	5345	34	6192
10	6417	35	6792
11	5433	36	6240
12	6455	37	6840
13	5473	38	6288
14	5542	39	6888
15	4238	40	32693
16	4304	41	
17	5613	42	
18	5008	43	
19	5724	44	
20	5701	45	
21	5133	46	
22	1389	47	
23	6495	48	
24	5940	49	
25	6545	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

66

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Silas Tolbut's Co. in a detach-
ment of Col. Christopher Greene's
Reg't and 1st Rhode Island Batt'n,
now commanded by Lieut. Col.
Adam Comstock.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keifer

6

1

R. I.

Sam^l Cranston

capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 9., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

6

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Copyl, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties S. Present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Daniel Huntington

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 " 4*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *at Pay 2 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. S. Brown
Capt.

6

1

R. I.

Saml Cranston

capt, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Samuel Brewster

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops,
commanded by C. Greene, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2^d 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *2^d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

B

1

R. I.

Saml Cranston

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 2: 4: 0

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2, 84, 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. A. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Sam^l Cranston.

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Troops
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalfe

Co

1

R. I.

Sam'l Cranstou
Co., { Capt. Thomas Arnold's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 : 4 : 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 87, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Samuel⁺ Bronston

Corpl, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

Sam^l Cranston

Co^{pl}, { A Detachment of the 1st Batt'n of
Rhode Island Troops commanded
by Colonel Christopher Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Sam^l Crampton

191, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted 19 Aug^r*

Miss

6

1

R. I.

Sam^l Cranston

Sept, { Captain Jonathan Wallen's Co., 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: in command

Wise

6

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sergt,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Saml Cranston

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalfe

(648)

Copyist.

b

1

R. I.

Saml Cranston

Sergt,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on Guard.*

Next roll on file Jan. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Sam^l Cranston

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Sam. Cranston

Sergt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

6

1

R. I.

Sam^l Cranstoun

Ser^{gt}, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcay

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Samuel Brewster

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *na.*

Remarks :

Next roll on the June 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

July 14, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. L. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sergt

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
East Greenwich

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

Co

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

C

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Samuel Cronston

Sgt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount of pay £ 4. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated 6. Greenwich

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed Apl. 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcal

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay* *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston.

Sergt,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1799.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Morris

6

1

R. I.

Saml. Cranston

Sergt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated New port
Jan. 8 , 1780.

Appointed Apr. 15 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

Co

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay* *£ 6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sergt,

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport*
Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed *April 15*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

Metcalf

C

1

R. I.

Sam'l Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties pd.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. D. Brown

6

1

R. I.

Saml. Cranston

Sergt.

{ Captain Thomas Cole's Co. in the
1st Battalion Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Colonel Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Providence*

Feb. 10, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and A Detachment.

(648)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. of Foot in the 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
C. Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Arnold's, Capt. Thomas Cole's and 1st Company, and a Detachment.

J. Brown
Copied

6

1

R. I.

Saml Cranslow

Sgt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 1st
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, March, April, May, June, July, 1780.

Roll dated Rhode Isl & Village

May 4, 1781.

Appointed Apr. 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Apr. 15.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Lewis', 3d and 1st Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copist

297
Creek Conrad

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35527342

26

2

7397

27

3

7447

28

4

7495

29

5

7534

30

6

7624

31

7

7573

32

8

7663

33

9

7628

34

10

7702

35

11

7651

36

12

7741

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co

1

R. I.

Comroid Creek

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment from Colonel C. Greene's Reg't and 1st Batt'n State of Rhode Island, commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

L.R.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Fort Constitution.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

Comroid Creek

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in a detachment commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Comstock from the 1st Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

61

1

R. I.

Conroid Creek

Out, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending the sick in
hospt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C

1

R. I.

Comroid Creek

Put { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Dec. 1 - 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. - Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comroid Creek.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

C

1

R. I.

Comroid Creek

Put, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Ward

C

1

R. I.

Conroid Creek

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1", 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1", 1778.

To what time paid Feb. 1", 1778.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

Copysist.

6

1

R. I.

Conroid Creek

Put { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick. Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

6

1

R. I.

Conroid Creek

Prat, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. C.
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 17 78.

Commencement of time Feb 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Comrod Creek

Part, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

W. M.

B

1

R. I.

Leonard Creek

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1", 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1", 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

O'Hair

C

1

R. I.

Comred Creek

Put { Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Mass

B

1

R. I.

Conrad Creek

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Cole's Co. in the 1st
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Apr. 17

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 17

, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cole's, Capt. Thomas Arnold's, 4th and 2d Company.

Oliver

300
Cronston, Samuel.

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronston, Samuel.

301
Cross, James

1 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 529 154	26
2	92 10	27
3	69 39	28
4	69 92	29
5	70 34	30
6	71 80	31
7	70 74	32
8	72 19	33
9	71 11	34
10	72 55	35
11	71 46	36
12	72 90	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

R. I.

James Cross

Corpl,

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Wood

C.

1

R. I.

James Cross

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Singer Dexter's Co. in
a detachment under command of
Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, from
1st Batt'n, State of Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Christopher
Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Singer Dexter's and 2d Company.

Ford

C

1

R. I.

James Cross
Corp. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 1777, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See in
Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heustm

C

1

R. I.

James Cross
Capt. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1* 1777 to *Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Heverson

C

1

R. I.

James Green
Capt. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.
Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Thurston

C

1

R. I.

James Cross

Corpl, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time Janry 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Janry 31, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

Cy

1

R. I.

James Cross
Corp. { Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dis. present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hevorn

C

1

R. I.

James Croyle

Corpl, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 27, 17.

Pay per month \$2.4.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

C

1

R. I.

James Cross
Corp { ^{Late} Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.
Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

R. I.

James Cross

Corps, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 31, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

C

1

R. I.

James Cross
Cmp { ^{Late} Capt. Oliver Clarke's Co., 1st Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Clarke's and 3d Company.

Howard

C

1

R. I.

James Cross

Corpl, { 3d Company in 1st Rhode Island
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Christopher Greene.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 30, 17 .

Pay per month £2. 4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver
Clarke's and 3d Company.

Hearst

302

Bozgens, Richard

1 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

1 Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with •

Bozgens, Richard

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

842

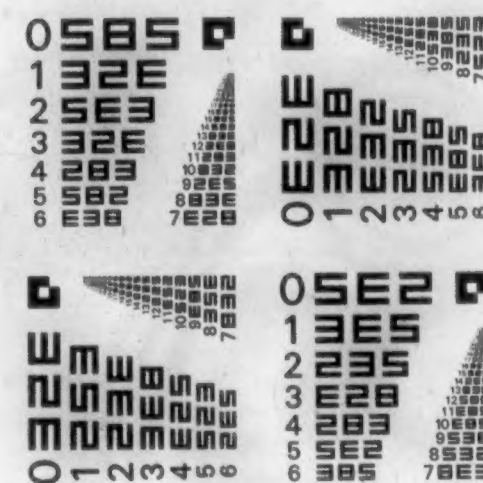
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER